LARGE STOCKS AVAILABLE CANADIAN AND AMERICAN CHEVROLET CARS & TRUCKS

EAST MOTORS

26, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101.

Enquiries Invited

Low Water: -- 15.15.

被四十月十英港香

MONDAY,

OCTOBER

日二初月九

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS

The Tyre with 2,000 Teeth

Shell Remains of Kwangtung Capital Empty

FROM FOUR FLAMES FIRES FROM

Last Act By Chinese In Evacuation Tragedy

ITERALLY SWAMPING CANTON FROM END TO END WITH PETROL AND KEROSENE, CHINESE REMNANTS AND CIVILIANS STARTED ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON THE BIGGEST MAN-MADE FIRE SINCE MOSCOW WAS BURNED IN 1812 TO CHECK NAPOLEAN.

A city which was once the home of nearly 2,000,000 people, and whose sons are scattered throughout the world, is rapidly being consumed by the flames, which have swept through all the most important blocks, leaving nothing but gutted ruins in their wake.

Fanned by a stiff north-easterly wind, the conflagration roared through Canton throughout Saturday night and all day yesterday and this morning was still burning fiercely in the Saichuen and Honam districts.

Wuhan Walls Placarded

HANKOW, Oct. 24. THE CHINESE Students Association Anti-Japanese yesterday evening placarded and painted in Japanese slogans on many of Hankow's

walls, which read: "Japanese soldiers! Hankow is your grave—Japanese soldiers! Revolt against your militarists!"-United Press.

TERRIBLE HAVOC IN **HANKOW**

Continuous Raids By Japanese Planes

HANKOW, Oct. 24. Wuchang foreshore soon after 6 have disappeared. o'clock yesterday morning. They were met by heavy anti-aircraft

A single scouting machine flew low over Hankow for two hours. and intermittently straffed the outskirts of the city. Later in the morning nine heavy bombers attacked the (Continued on Page 12.)

The flames, spreading from building to building as bamboo bomb racks, placed atop the structures for protection against air raids, spared neither European nor Chinese premises in their ferocious and all-consuming advance through the heart of Canton.

The central and Bund areas are heaps of smouldering

Where once stood the remains of the Wongsha district, which suffered so heavily from Japanese air raids, are now two gigantic craters.

arrested.

city, to Wongsho.

One Chinese who attempted to

set Shameen alight has been

The fires commenced simultaneous-

ly on Saturday afternoon in Wongsha,

from east of the damaged Pearl

River Bridge, past the Shakee Canal

Another conflagration almost com-

the bund to the Goddess of Mercy

every available garden hose.

INTENSE HEAT

French end of the Concession, but

the Provincial

Headquarters,

extended for about two miles.

(Continued on Page: 5.)

they were quickly subdued.

They were caused when two saturated wide areas with kerosene ammunition dumps exploded at and petrol. 10.10 a.m. The explosions showered Shameen with debris for fully five minutes, wounding two Chinese on the island and severely damaging at least Honam Island, and the southern, twenty buildings in the British northern and bund areas of the city

Concession. The damage on the western end of . They raged along the entire bund Shameen island was so severe that most of the buildings had to be evacuated. The walls of famous which divides Shameen from the Christ Church were cracked, the Italian Consulate collapsed. Among the buildings on Shameen which have had to be evacuated are the the heart of the business area from A,P.C. and Loxley & Co. premises. The Chartered Bank was also considerably damaged.

OW-FLYING SQUADRONS of At Wongsha the havoc wrought by the explosions is terrific. The Japanese planes bombed the entire railway station and yards day.

Locomotive, trucks, carriages and a huge pile of war materials await. ing shipment to Hankow were blown sky high, landing hundreds of yards away in the most grotesque and twisted shapes.

SATURATED AREAS

It is definitely known that the fires, terminus of the Canton-Hankow four of which broke out simultanerailway, and started four large fires, ously in widely scattered areas, were apparently igniting oil and gas, caused by the Chinese, who were wit- alight, Inessed by several Europeans as they

Colony's Future After The Fall of Canton

LONDON, Oct. 23. THE UNEXPECTEDLY rapid fall of Canton gives rise in England to certain suspicions, which are voiced in the Standay Times. The paper remarks that the small number of Japanese troops, combined with the total absence of resistance on the part of the Chinese might justify the surmise that one or other Cornese general would eventually be indicted for high treason.

The consequences of the capture | for Great Britain. Hongkong, which of Canton, according to the paper, has already suffered much from the were equally serious for China, who hostilities, and which is filled to overthereby loses her remaining port, and (Continued on Page 5.)



PHOTOGRAPH SHOWS A BRITISH GUNBOAT lying off Shameen, in the Pearl River. Honam Island, which is fiercely ablaze, is across the river. The British authorities have refused to accede to a demand that British gunboats should be removed from Canton up the Pearl River.

Leaders Chinese



THOUSAND DIE: SHIP BOMBED

Terrible Japanese Atrocity In Yangtse River

Hankow, Oct. 23. A BOUT 1,000 PASSENpletely gutted nine blocks through GERS aboard the steamer Klang Hein of the forthcoming from United Press, which The Honam Island waterfront, on the other side of the Pearl River, was completely ablaze all day yester- Navigation Co., are believed Chiang Kai-shek and Mr. W. H. Duff-Cooper, and the death of The flerce flames in the vicinity to have been either killed or bonald; the Generalissimo's Australian adviser, are in Hongkong. of Shameen, especially at the wounded when Japanese The "Telegraph" interviewed Mr. likely. French end, sent showers of aircraft bombed the vessel T. V. Soong regarding the rumours. The creation of three new minis-sparks over the Anglo-French Con- aircraft bombed the vessel When asked to confirm or deny re- tries—National Defence, Supply, and cessions, necessitating the utmost in the Yangtse at Chang- ports that Madame Chiang Kal-shek Civil Shipping-which has been the

Yoyang was raided twice by my knowledge, is not here." Roofs of buildings in the ConcesJapanese machines yesterday.

Sions were constantly saturated with

Nine original machines first are to Hongkong?" Mr. Soong was more closely the national defence water to prevent them catching Nine enemy machines first are in Hongkong?" Mr. Soong was more closely the national defence WAS appeared over Changsha at asked. 10.05 in the morning, drawing So intense was the heat from heavy fire from Chinese antincross the narrow channel that aircraft batteries. "They flew foreign residents manning the Sha- northward to Paishul station, 40 meen defences had to constantly miles north of Changsha on the retire from the waterfront in order Canton-Hankow Railway, where they dropped two bombs, causing Two small fires were started at the slight damage to the railway track.

ceeded to Yoyang, releasing several Along the bund the flames bombs at Chenglingki, In the afternoon nine other planes Buildings destroyed by the again made their appearance over flames included the famous Temple Yoyang and Changlingki. It was at of the Great Budda, the Flowery this time that the Kinng Hain Wall and bombed.

After raiding Paishul, they pro-

Yunki station, 14 miles north of Ministry of Finance, the Great Changsha on the Canton-Hankow Eastern Rotel, the New Asia Rallway, was also raided by these than 10 civilians.—Central News. | constitute the bulk of the population.

In H.K.

URING THE WEEK-END authoritative but unofficial Chinese sources reported that Messrs. Wang Chung-hui, Foreign Minister, and Wang Ching-wei, arrived secretly in Hongkong on Saturday morning. Efforts by the "Telegraph" to officially confirm these rumours have met with no success.

However, a "Telegraph" representative has statements from two Chinese who allege that they have already spoken to Mr. Wang Ching-wei in Hong-

The purpose of the visit to Hongkong, state the rumours, is in connection with peace negotiations.

The name of the British Ambassador, Sir Archibald Kerr-Clarke-Kerr, has been freely mentioned as media-

This part of the rumours, however, has been definitely quashed firstly, by an official statement by the Ambassador to the "Telegraph" that he is not participating in any mediatory tank and that he has seen neither Mr. Wang Chung-hul nor Mr. Wang Ching-wel and, secondly, by the departure for Chungking of the Ambassador at

midnight. Support for the rumours that the two Chinese leaders is, however,

vigilance on the part of all the lingki near Yoyang at 3 was in Hongkong, Mr. Soong replied: subject of speculation, is thought to residents, who turned fire-fighters lingki near Yoyang at 3 "The report is a monstrous fabrica- be quite out of the question, and "The report is a monstrous fabrica- be quite out of the question, and and manned bucket brigades and O'clock yesterday afternoon, tion. Madame Chiang, to the best of some circles will be very surprised "Have your heard that Mr. Wang at present, though eventually some THAT

(Continued on Page 5.)



WANG CHING-WEI

NO MAJOR CHANGES IN CABINET

Premier Expected To Decide

LONDON, Oct. 23. SWEEPING RECONSTRUC-TION of the Cabinet, follow-Merchants Steam reports that they are in Hongkong. TION of the Cabinet, follow-Lord Stanley, is regarded as un-

if even one new Ministry is created OFFICIALLY departments is thought a possibility. (Continued on Page 5.)

Death- Threat To Arabs Who. Register Names

JERUSALEM, Oct. 23.

THE RECENT GOVERNMENT order that an male inhabitants over 16 years of age should register for cards of identity has resulted in the Arab leaders issuing counter-orders to their countrymen, in which they declare that anyone known to have obtained one of these cards will be summarily shot dead.

The Government order is intended | Buildings at the Jaffa rallway the Flongkong Forry planes. Abbut 10 missiles were primarily to becertain the loyal station were set after this morning. wharves, the Post Office, New dropped, killing and wounding more elements in the Arab peasantry, who but the flames were extinguished

Amans Win \$88,000 Sweep

SYNDICATE AGAIN WINS BIG PRIZE

TO SAY THAT Dame Fortune plays the most freakish tricks sometimes may be trite, but is certain-

Remember the syndicate of Kowloon amahs who won the big Derby sweep at the last annual race meeting of

the Hongkong Jockey Club? On that occasion, they split up a sum of \$145,000 among

When Salvage Master, which had been drawn by Ticket No. 175238, crossed the finishing line at the head of the field on Saturday in the Kwangtung Handicap. the syndicate of amaha again

Their prize on this occasion is

\$88,963.18. Many members of the present syndicate also had a share in the last

hand-out. In this case, it is understood that 199 amahs got together and bought a total of 55 tickets, one of which drew Salvage Master.

CAPTURED BY BANDITS

The majority of the amahs who made, small fortunes on the 1938 Derby did not keep their money for long, however.

They retired on their winnings and went back to live in the country. It was not long before bandits got wind of the offair, and one night they swooped down on Shuntak-the village in which most of the fortunate women lived-and took the whole lot into custody.

A major portion of the winnings passed into the hands of the bandits as ransom.

LATE NEWS

Telephone-26615

BRITISH **GUNBOAT** BOMBED

"TELEGRAPH" IS INFORMED H.M.S. SANDPIPER HEAVY JAPANESE BOM-BERS IN THE VICINITY OF CHANGSHA THIS MORNING. A LARGE NUMBER OF BOMBS FELL AROUND THE

WARSHIP. SUPERFICIAL DAMAGE WAS CAUSED TO THE SUPERSTRUCTURE, APPAR-

ENTLY BY SPLINTERS FROM THE BOMBS. WE ARE INFORMED THAT

THERE WERE NO CASUALA (Further Late News on 114)

Page 12.j

Please don't cry!

-BUT of course, so many of us do. And although a few tears may be effective and rather romantic, swollen cyclids, a red nose, bedraggled make-up, and all the post-cry symptoms are definitely NOT at all attractive. So if your emotions temporarily get the better of you, hit back quickly with these First Aid measures—

- Get three pads of cotton-wool, two for your eyes, one for your forehead.
- 9 Fill a basin full of warm water and dip your face in it for a moment.
- 2 Pat it dry and massage in skin food or cleansing cream.
- Soak the cotton wool pads in skin tonic or witch hazel (or cold water), put them on your eyes and forehead, and go and lie down for 15 minutes, thinking of absolutely nothing.
- When you get up, wipe off the skin food, splash your face with cold water or skin tonic.
- Give your hair a thorough brush from the roots upwards (very soothing this).
- Give your nose a good blow and start making up, with an accent on the eyes, a smear of grease or eyeshadow on the lids, and a little rouge if you are pale now.
- Finally, squeeze the juice of a lemon in a glass of water and drink it slowly to get rid of that sick feeling that sometimes results from a good cry, and there you are, ready to face the whole world again.

Diana Gibson



Savoury Sweetbreads

THESE delicate portions of meat can be made into several excellent dishes. Sweetbreads must be fresh, and before cooking they should be soaked for several hours, changing the water occasionally.

This soaking cleanses them from the blood, makes them white, and renders them more delicate. After soaking, parboil for five minutes and immerse in cold water to blanch. Remove any places of sinew and gristle; wipe and press between two plates, to give better shape.

To stew sweetbreads, prepare as above, then lay in a saucepan and pour over some white stock, adding a little pepper, salt, and a pinch of powdered mace.

Simmer gently for half an hour, then put in the oven to keep hot. then put in the oven to keep hot. Thicken the gravy with a little flour covered that there is a and butter, let it boll, and when smooth stir in a dish, add a desertspoonful of lemon juice to the gravy and pour over. Roasted and Fried

To roust call's sweetbreads, take a pair and prepare as described, then brush over with beaten egg, and roll in seasoned breadcrumbs.

Melt 1 oz of butter in the saucepan and sprinkle this over the coating of crumbs, and roll the sweetbreads in crumbs a second time. Now melt 2 ozs of butter in a baking tin and put the sweetbreads in. roasting in a moderate oven for about half an hour, basting frequently with the butter. Dish. garnished with fried parsley, and serve with white sauce.

To fry lamb's sweetbreads, parboll, drain and press, and brush over with egg. Cover them well with breadcrumbs with a little pepper, salt, and chopped parsley mixed in for seasoning. Fry an appetising brown and serve with good gravy. When there are any cold sweetbrends over, to redress cut them into neat pieces, and slew them gently in some good brown gravy till they are hot quite through. Piace on a dish, pour the gravy over, and garnish with fried sippets. A Tasty Pia

For sweetbread pie two pairs will be required. Prepare as above, then cut the sweethrends into small pieces. Grense a fireproof dish. cover with breadcrumbs, and then add the sweethreads.

Cover with white sauce, season to liking with pepper and salt, sprinkle a little parsley over, finishing with breadcrumbs and dabs of butter, or, if preferred a pastry crust. Bake for from 25 minutes to half an hour.

Sweetbread croquettes are very good. Prepare a pair of sweetbreads, and mince finely. Add half their weight of breadcrumbs, season with pepper, salt, a little nutmeg, and a flavouring of grated lemon

Put into the stewpan with just enough cream to moisten, for ten minutes. Then turn out to cool. Form into small bulls, dip in egg | Shell and slice the eggs. Meke and breadcrumbs, and fry slowly the white sauce, then add the beaten in melted butter till browned. Drain yolk and 11/2 oz of the grated cheese. and serve.

To stuff sweetbreads, prepare, re- seasoning. moving the skin. Make a forcement | Have ready a greased glass firestuffing, spread it over and roll up, proof dish, and arrange the slices of tying with tope. Put rashers of egg in it, covering each layer with sweethreads on it, then add a little sauce. tape. Thicken the stock, cook till about ten minutes. thoroughly done, and strain over.

THE CHOCOLATE

Family Favourites

Mrs. Bardell

T a mid-morning chocolate party the other day I disdefinite chocolate hour just now amongst fashionable folk which makes cocktails sound quite old-fashloned.

I learned not only how to make chocolate the continental way, but also that the original cocktail was made of chocolate. If they "laced" It with sherry that's nobody's business. I must admit I preferred chocolate made in the English way, with cup chocolate and milk, in preference to Continental style, weighted down with cream. Well whisking is the secret. and it's delicious in a minute.

Chocolate Suct Pudding

Well, having got the chocolate idea, and wanting to tell the good news, I thought of all the chocolatey favourites the family like. There's the homely suct, for in-

stance: it has quite a party taste when

made this way. Ingredients: 40z. flour, 10z. cornflour, 3oz. breadcrumbs, 21oz. shredded suct. 20z. cup chocolate. I tenspoonful vanilla essence. 4oz. sugar, 6 tablespoonfuls milk, I small level table-

spoonful baking powder. Butter a 6ln, basin. Sieve the flour, comiliour and baking powder, with pinch of salt, into a basin. Add the brenderumbs, the shredded suct and the sugar. Put the milk on to warm, with the cup chocolate, and when it dissolves make a well in the centre of the dry ingredients and mix in the milk and chocolate.

If necessary, a little more milk may be added. It is difficult to state exactly how much, as this depends on the staleness of the crumbs and dryness of the flour. Put into a greased

Egg And Cheese Pie

THIS is a good ple for supper:-

. 3 hard boiled eggs; I oz butter: 1 yolk egg;

Pepper, salt, brown breadcrumbs; Just over 1/2 pint milk; M oz flour; 2 ozs grated cheese;

1 teaspoonful lemon juice; A little tomato sauce (out of a

and dry on a cloth before the fire. Stir till the cheese is dissolved, but do not boll. Add lemon juice and

bacon in a saucepan and lay the a little tomato sauce, then white more bacon, season, and cover with Sprinkle this liberally with brown Hotel advises that the usual Dinner



Chocolate shape, the Sunday supper favourite.

basin, cover with greased paper, and steam the pudding for 17 hours.

Rice is a Treat Then there's rice pudding. Instead

of being a "you must eat it day" everybody wants a second helping when some chocolate is added. Ingredients: 20x rice, I pint milk, loz, sugar, 202, chocolate, or a twopenny bar, 2 egg yolks.

Wash and cook the rice in the milk and when cooked add the sugar and chocolate, stir well, add the beaten eggs and mix thoroughly. Bake for 15 minutes in a moderate

Tea Party Cake

with grated chocolate.

Sultable for the children, and they'll

oven. Just before serving, sprinkle

Ingredients: 40z, butter, 40z, sugar, 40z, flour, 2 eggs, 20z, Bournville chocolate, 1 desserispoonful of milk. Grease and line a tin. Dissolve the chocolate in a small pan with the milk; when dissolved, remove from the fire and allow to cool. Cream the butter and sugar together until creamy and white, add the eggs one at a time, together with a little of the flour. Add the chocolate and remainder of flour and salt. Mix well and pour into a prepared tin. Bake in a moderate oven for 40 minutes.

Raisin & Nut

Here is a richer cake recipe. Ingredients: 11b, butter margarine, 11b. sugar, 12oz. flour, 3 eggs. 40z. chocolate, 1 tablespoonful of milk. 3oz. chopped seedless raisins. 20z. chopped nuts, walnuts or almonda. Grease and line a tin. Dissolve the chocolate in the milk in a small sauce-

PENINSULA HOTEL

The Management of the Peninsula stock. Simmer gently for about 40 brenderumbs and add the rest of the Dance at that Hotel on Tuesday, minutes, then dish up, removing the cheese. Bake in a hot oven for October 25, will not take place owing at 10 h.m. to the Royal Signals' Corps Supper Donce functioning that night. Kobe at 6 p.m. the same day.

pan. When dissolved, remove from the fire and allow to cool. Cream the butter or margarine and sugar until very creamy, add the eggs one at a time with a little of the flour, and beat thoroughly. Then add the remaining flour, with the chopped raisins and nuts mixed with the flour,

and pinch of salt. Mix well and pour into the greased and lined tin and bake in a moderate oven for 11 hours.

Walnut Layer Cake

Always popular at a ten party. Ingredients: ib, flour, 302, butter, 70s. sugar, 2 eggs, 3 gill of milk, 20z. walnuts, 2 teaspoonfuls of baking

powder, lioz cocos, a few drops of vanilla essence. Sleve the flour and baking powder. salt and cocoa, then add the chopped walnuts to the dry ingredients. Cream the butter, then beat in the sugar and add each beaten egg separately.

Stir in the dry ingredients alternately with the milk and lastly add the vanilla essence. Put the mixture into a buttered and floured fin. tin, hollow out the centre

and bake for one hour in a moderate Cool on a wire tray, cut the cake in two layers, spread with chocolate nut

cream and lee with chocolate leing. Nut Cream Filling

For the layer cake above.

Ingredients: 6oz. sugar, 4oz. margarine, or butter, 1 tablespoonful of water. I a small tin of condensed milk. loz. Cadbury's plain chocolate, a few drops of vanilla essence, loz. walnuts. Put the sugar, water, milk, butter

SCHEDULE ALTERED

Messagerles Maritimes announce. The wedding took place at the Rethat the liner Felix Roussel, which gistry on Saturday morning, before was scheduled to arrive in Hongkong Mr. T. S. Whyte Smith, between from Marselles on Wednesday, Octo- Joseph Jacob Edgar, broker, and ber 26, will now arrive a day earlier, Lilian Charlton (nee Murray), residing at the Hongkong Hotel. The She will leave for Shanghai and witnesses were Messrs, A. J. Edgar

essence and nuts. Chocolate Icing

Use this to ice the cakes. Ingredients: 4oz. leing sugar, 2oz. cup chocolate, about 3 tablespoonfuls

and chocolate into a saucepan,

and boll for 5 minutes, stirring all

'the time.' Cook slowly, adding the

warm water. Put the chocolate in a basin, add very little warm water-just sufficient to damp it—then warm it by standing the basin in a pan of hot water. Add the sleved sugar and enough water to make the leing of a consistency that it will coat the back of a spoon. Beat thoroughly, warm very alightly and use immediately.

Sponge Roll

To serve at ten or as a cold supper Ingredients: 4oz. flour, 5oz. sugar, 3 eggs, luz cocon or grated chocolate, }

tenspoonful of baking powder, a fewdrops of vanilla essence. Line a Swiss roll tin with wellgreased butter paper. Bleve the flour and baking powder together, add the grated chocolate. Whisk the eggs and sugar until they are pale in colour and

Fold in the flour a little at a time. add the vanilla essence and mix thoroughly Pour the mixture into the prepared tin, and bake in a moderate oven for 8 to 10 minutes.

Turn out on sugared paper, trim the



"Mummy, do chocolate boxes have false bottoms? "

edges, spread with chocolate butter and roll up. When cold, sprinkle with steved icing sugar.

Flavouring the Custard Can be served as a sweet, with

sponge fingers. Ingredients: 1 pint custard, a twopenny bar of plain chocolate. Make the custard with custard powder, and when thickened add the broken up chocolate, stir until dissolved and well mixed. Add a few drops of vanilla essence and serve elther hot or cold,

BROKER WEDS

EWO MALTONIC

Satisfying — Pleasant — Non-alcoholic

"Maltonic" with its high Malt and Phosphate content makes an ideal tonic and a most satisfying drink.

Obtainable from all compradores, dispensaries

JARDINE MATHESON & CO., LTD. TEL. 30311.

POPULAR PARLOPHONE RECORDS

F1194 (Valse Vanite.

(Hongkong Hangis,

(Estrellita (Little Star). HARRY KARR. SAXOPHONE & PIANO, F1166 (Phil The Fluters Bull.

PATRICIA ROSSBOROUGH. PIANO. F1163 (Quick Step Medley,

2 Pianos with String Bass & Drums. IVOR MORETON & DAVE KAYE.

F1158 (San Sue Strut. Q.S. (King Porter Stomp. Q.S. HARRY ROY'S ORCHESTRA.

F1153 (Anchors Aweigh, March, (Bab el Mandeb, March. (New York University Marching Song.
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY BAND.

F1150 (Two Gultars, (Liebesfreud (Kreisler). HAROLD RAMSAY. ORGAN.

(Oh. Ma-Ma, Beautiful Boy. 6/8.

F1139 (Let's Walt for Old Times Sake, W. (I Fall in Love with You Every Day, S.F.T. VICTOR SILVESTER'S ORCHESTRA. F1134 (Somebody's Thinking of you To-night. Q.S.

> TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C.

Tel. 24648. ***********************************

NAT GONELLA'S GEORGIANS.

NO WONDER THEY ARE PLEASED



These garments have been "ZORIC" Odourless Drycleaned before storage, so are Fresh, Clean, Air-conditioned and ready for immediate wear.

BUT, did you prefer to store your Winter Clothes before Drycleaning? If so we can still give you a first class air-conditioned cleaned and pressed Suit, Costume or Overcoat. Our Collectors will be pleased to call or You may phone Our Depots.

22a, Queen's Road Central Kayamally Building, Tel. 21279.

Gloucester Building, 2nd. Floor Tel. 28938.

Kowloon Depot, Peak Tramway Station 27, Nathan Road Tel. 29352. Tel. 58545.

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office & Works, Kwong Wah Rd., Mongkok, Kowloon. Tel. 57032.

COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

and

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" "THE may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building. Wyndham Street.

Eat at

Parisian Grill

10, Queen's Rd., C. (Wang Hing Bldg.) Try Our Special Tiffins also a la carte Tel. 27880.



There is a pipe to fit your face

To see ourselves . . . has a salutary effect. Our friend above should take note. How often in the daily round we see the unsuitable pipe. More often than need be for pipes should be chosen with as much care as a new suit or a new hat. For one to suit your personality choose from the wide range of shapely briars offered by the makers of the



TIFFINS

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

Swan, Cultortoon of Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Manila Stock Exchange Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange.

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE Cable Address: Swanstock



THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Felding

THE TWINS WHO HAVE FORMED FOUR'

Even Husbands Didn't Part Them

They've said for years that one man and his wife under one roof may equal bliss, but that just one more woman in the same house may mean . . . "well, you know what women are"!

Now two 24-years-old London girls—they are twins -have knocked this theory endways by living the "perfect married life" together in the same house with their

respective husbands. They are Annie and Eileen O'Brien, inseparable twins, now Mrs. Will Johnson and Mrs. Ronald Clarke, of Nightingale-lane,

Bromley. "You're crazy"-Annie and Eileen got the same answer when friends; were told of their dual honeymoon plans. "Crackers," said the friends

of the two grooms. So you can tell what friends said) when they calmly announced that they proposed to share the same

SAME HOUSE, SAME TEAPOT SAME HOUSE, SAME TEAPOT

Elleen and Annie and the two

Elleen and Annie and went on grooms just smiled and went ontheir way. They hired the same honeymoon car.

will not work."

grooms still smiled. They divided to the staff mess-room. front. Annie had the back.

"But what of the kitchen? Ha! arrived there. Hal" cried the cynics. "It's easy," said Elleen and Annie. in rage on the stone floor and makBoth have their own sets of croeing the hissing sound which indicates kery. They share the same teapot a frustrated alligator's wrath. at breakfast—but when it comes to cooking they go their own ways.

tired the other takes the list. SHARE RENT-AND RADIO me. "A large cabbage does for the protesting back to his tank. four of us, but the halves go into

different pots." Annie's husband comes home at midday for a meal; Eileen's in the evening. To oblige, one of-

ten cooks for the other.

They don't divide that. "but what of the radio? That can fighting alligators."

start trouble." There is one set between the four. Aquarium are to be strengthened. Eileen has it in her downstalrs room, but there's a loud-speaker connection to Will and Annie's room. "We have the same tastes, and

it's working out well," they said. "There is no question of it getting on our nerves."

Annie has a guest just now-an uncle from Co. Cork. She puts him it will be Eileen's turn.

up in her spare room, but next time -AND DRESS ALIKE

Well, they go to dances together, eyes? and to football matches and the pic-

It's been going on for two months "Couldn't be happier," they both and even in North East London? told a reporter recently. "Young wives often feel lonely. We are never lonely.

So what, you cynics? "You must be heavenly twins," they say.

Pilot Exonerated

Returning a verdict of Accidental Death, the jury at a Gosport inquest recently exonerated the pilot of an R.A.F. seaplane which collided with a boat at Lee-on-Solent on Thursday, remained stationary everything and fatally injured two fishermen. The victims were Thomas Bannister, aged 75, of Adelaide-grove, oner, Mr. Gerald Warner, said:

Henry Kemp, aged 48. Pilot Sergeant Clifford Bond said In ther away. Then, it anything not unnatural. On those grounds humans have proved exactly what The British public, though delie any the boat and decided to land goes wrong, you have a much better he saw the boat and decided to land goes wrong, you have a much better McLean is relieved from any respondicts yield the best health results, finitely carnivorous, is shown by the to one side of it. If the boat had chance to after your direction,"

Alligator

Archie, the alligator, 10-years-"But just wait till you get back to old, 6ft, long, and ugly, escaped normal," the cynical critics said from his tank in Brighton Two newly wed women—and sisters Aquarium. In search of a change at that—in the same house? No, it

the house into two. Eileen had the Even 80-year-old Frederick They preferred it that way, Eileen Brown, who has been at the

There was Archie, banging his tall

and awaited the arrival of other They shop together. If one feels members of the staff. Meanwhile, Archie's temper deterlorated. There was an hour's battle before he was "We go each morning to market persuaded (which is searcely the to get the day's supplies," they told proper word) into a box and carried

could box him," he said. "So far, so good," say the cynics, only with an iron bar, separated two

Anti-alligator defences at the

Know?

That a judge's wig was not

That ten made from

That people still believe that midwives transport dhemselves on broomsticks?

13 might be seriously affected?

missing link?

Elleen and Annie and the two yards through winding passages

liked the light; Annle liked the Aquarium for over 60 years, was mildly surprised when he

Mr. Brown quietly closed the door

NO OBJECTIONS Mr. Brown held out a broken "He broke two of them, snapping wrong connection made during

the handles clean through before we the previous night. Each couple pays half the rent. "I don't really object to this sort Cross, an east-bound Circle train They share the house—but the gar- of thing, but I am perhaps getting collided with the back of an Ealing-They share the house—but the gard of thing, but a little old for alligator hunts. Years Barking train which was standing at ago I entered a tank here and, armed a signal in the tunnel midway be-

intended as an aid to dignity, but to What else to silence the cynics? assist, dandles to eatch their lovers'

to look alike in the same sort of often suffers exactly the same discomfort as the wife?

"base" films; but that girls of 12 or

to the British Association.

That some nurses believe that. tures. And Eileen and Annie love when a baby is born, the father

now. It started as an experiment, raspberry leaves is widely used to but they don't want to change, cure lils in the Eastern Counties-

That boys under 14 are bored by

That an ape's skull has been found in South Africa characteristics of the apo with human | controls after he had finished his milk teeth," but is still not the night's work this should undoubtedly

would have been all right. The South Hampshire deputy cor-East Cowes, and his stepson. Thomas think it would have been wiser to train in front of him with a signal select a spot for landing considerably and, in view of the sameness of the Pilot Sergeant Clifford Bond said farther away. Then, if anything



A "nature in the raw" drama in the North Sea, which was watched by the crew of the Grimsby trawler Ravenna, was described by them recently on their return to port.

Nature

In the Raw

Tunny fish were the hunters:

herring the hunted. Skipper George Smith sald: "A shoal of herring suddenly rose to the surface, harried by the tunny. The herring came close to the ship for shelter. but when we hauled our nets the shoal moved away and a

terrible slaughter began. Nearly 100 tunny flashed among them. Herring that were flicked into the air by the talls of the tunny were snapped up by gulls. The tunny and the gulls between them must have consumed thousands of

Do You Think She Is Pretty?

Vera Haal, and Americans most beautiful girl in the United States. She has won many beauty contests. She was elected "Miss 1937, since been "Miss and now she "M 1 5'81 America." She started her career as at model, now she is the leader of a team of eight

glamour girls;

appearing in

London.



BROKEN RULE CAUSED "PEP DRUG"

Says Traffic Report Failed

Immediate compliance with a rule of the London Passenger Transport Board would have prevented the Charing Cross Underground railway smash on May 17, when six people were killed and 45 injured.

This is stated in the official report, issued recently, of Lieut.-Col. E. Woodhouse, the Ministry of Transport inspector who conducted an inquiry into the cause of the accident. The rule quoted in the report says that when a signal fails the signalman or stationmaster at the station in the rear must be informed and must stop all trains proceeding towards the

signal and advise drivers accordingly. The primary cause of the accident was a "false-clear" signal indication being given, due to a

Shortly after leaving Charing tween Charing Cross and Temple

stations. INSPECTOR BLAMED Station Inspector Barnes was at contenus that after being warned of of an extremist politician or an economist ventilating his special. the signal defect he "did not appre- fad, but from a survey made on the income is adequate, but educaclute the dangerous possibilities of

the situation." the accident, but that when con- of our national life. fronted with an unexpected situation he did not rise to the occasion in the manner to be expected of n man in his position," states Col. Woodhouse. "For this reason I consider that he must bear some

share of the responsibility for the accident." Inspector Barnes, the report adds, is 45 and has 28 years' service, during the past 11 of which he has been

a station inspector; he has an excellent record. MOTORMAN CLEARED Whatever the true explanation for the mistake in wiring the signal, "responsibility must be borne by

Signal Installer E. Eeles." But, it is added, inasmuch as Eeles "combining was not competent to test the signal have been done by Chief Linesman These remarkable facts were told A. G. Beer, who must "consequently bear a large share of the respon-

sibility." The failure of Motorman McLean, driver of the second train, to apply the brake, was due to a momentary confusion of the tall light of two lights, a moment's hesitation was animals and selected groups of

sibility for the accident. feature of the accident," says Col. securing such diets. Woodhouse, "was the failure on the part of the traffic staff to take KNOWLEDGE LACKING

was ample opportunity. "Responsibility for the accident lation are inadequately nourished must be shared with Chief Linesman from lack of means to buy proper Beer by Station Foreman Foskew. "I am of opinion that negligence _____ of which the latter was guilty is more serious than that displayed by urges a method of marking the back Beer, for on none of three occasions of a train which is sufficiently dison which a dangerous failure was tinctive to be immediately recognisreported to him did he take the able as such. The board should be trouble to follow up the matter per- requested to report their final prosonally and assure himself that remedial measures were being

Porter Hopkins, who was told by Foskew to telephone Charling Cross and who substituted the meaningless information that a signal was "working sluggishly," is looked upon "as deserving some blame for his care-TAIL LIGHTS CRITICISED

taken."

POISON LISTS The Home Office has placed

on the poison list "pep drug" benzedrine, which has been used by some undergraduates before their examinations with very effective results.

Benzedrine, which was recently discovered, speeds up the brain and gives confidence but is harmful if taken indiscriminate-

WRONG FOOD

With nearly £1,305,000—one-third the national income -spent in Great Britain on food, nearly half the population fall below the British Medical Association standards of

adequate nutrition in some respect or other. · This startling conclusion comes not from the rash reasoning

a hitherto unknown scale of the tion as to what are the best ways to "I have come to the conclusion dietetic habits of all classes of The result of the second state of the sec that Station Inspector F. H. Barnes our population by a husiness that between 12,000,000 and 22,000,had an opportunity of preventing man in touch with every section | 000 people have the means to secure

Sir William Crawford, K.B.E. whose book The People's Food (Heinemann 12s. 6d.) was published recently, set afoot in the winter months of 1936-37 a survey of 5,000

It covered homes where the income ranged from over £1,000 a year to fitness depends is nearer the home £2 a week or less, and ranged from London to Glasgow, and Newcastle

to Cardiff. WHAT DID YOU SPEND? door calls and got the housewives' democracy and a barrier against the answers to such questions as

What time did you have break- | dividual. fast yesterday? What did your family drink for are that breakfast? How much did you spend last week on milk, bread, sardines,

Does your husband have his midday meal at home, in a restaurant, or take it with him packed? The motive for, this arduous research was that although from Board of Trade figures the total quantities of foodstuffs consumed are easily discovered and limited experiments on

bacon, meat, fruit, fish?

preventive action, for which there It has long been known that though some 8,000,000 of the popufood, there are other strata in which

> posals without undue delay. It was desirable that all transverse giass should be of the safety variety, and he was glad to report that the board had decided to sub-

the plate-glass now used. Col. Woodhouse concludes with n reference to the improved type of rolling stock now being brought into ness of tall lights on trains, and pendent lighting,

stitute safety giass, by degrees for

The result of the survey suggests

better health, but lack the know-Sir William Crawford points out that educational campaigns sponsored by the producers of valuable foodstuffs could have a beneficial effect not only on the producing industries but on the national health. and that'the pivot on which physical

kitchen than anything else. HOME COOKING In the revival of home cooking, he His investigators made door to sees one of the greatest defences of increasing regimentation of the in-

> Interesting points from the survey Peak hour for breakfast is 8 a.m., and the amount of bacon consumed at it is a direct measure

of social standing.

popularity. At least 50 per cent, of husbands take their midday meal at home. Coffee still lags behind tea as the national beverage; and Beer drinking in the home appears to have been curtailed by

"Elevenses" are increasing in

clubs and public-houses. there is no way of finding exactly survey to rank fourth only among "Perhaps the most regrettable what classes of the population are the world's meat eaters, and sixth among milk consumers.

the improved facilities offered in

HOLLYWOOD "TRASH"

When I began work in the theatre, the old provincial stock companies supporting strolling stars had perished and were replaced by touring companies from London, which beenme staler and staler and cheaper and cheaper, until the cinema, with its magnificently costly productions,

struck them dead. "Then the trush with which Hollywood deluged us forced the dramaticuse by the board, including steel ally storved provinces to revive the Col. Woodhouse criticises the weak- bodywork, safety glass, and inde- theatre for themselves and snap their



fingers at Hollywood and London."



SHANGHAI

HI OLLA

CLASSIFIED **ADVERTISEMENTS**

words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

TUITION WANTED.

WANTED,-English Lady Teacher for two boys, age seven and eight, two hours daily, 5 days a week Residence in Kowloon. Write Box No. 497, "Hongkong Telegraph."

MRS. AKROYD HUNT wishes

recommend her servants including gardener. Free November 2nd. Phone 56583 before 10 n.m.

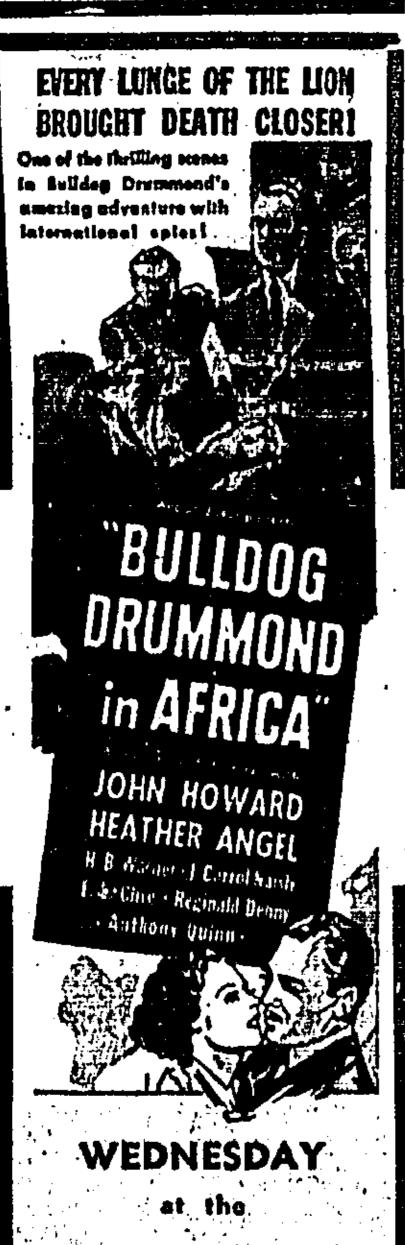
POSITIONS VACANT.

TWO FEMALE clerks required for temporary work in H.M. Dockyard British born parentage essential Salary \$150 per month. Apply writing to Naval Secretary, H.M. Dockyard.

FOR SALE.

Phone 50583. Before 10 a.m.





RIDDLE OF CANTON FINAL HOURS

Communications with Canton became reduced to wireless connection and the congestion of traffic was so heavy that much news did not get through.

Below, correspondents tell in delayed messages of what they saw on Friday and Saturday.

hour night taxi tour of the front with bamboo tripods and fought back two free-lance cameramen, Messrs. A. savagely. Tyler Hull, of Buckrow Bench, Vir-Tyler Hull, of Buckrow Bench, Vir-ninin, and Roy G. Scott, of St. Louis, Mo., I found myself leading the mustered out of the original 500. Chinese advance, which just missed The Japanese mechanised thrusts encountering a flying column of may break through, but their infantry Japanese tanks thirty miles from will have the hardest time follow-Canton along the Canton-Tsengshing ing. Our men's morale is high. We highway, says a United Press corres-

Proceeding towards the front, found large scale Chinese troop movements in both directions executed with parade-ground precision. I also found the hill enclosed roads leading damaged, but saw no wounded.

Thirty miles east of Canton, I encountered a column of Chinese Vickers whippet tanks accompanied much alive but slightly embarassed

their unit. Later, both the hearse and ourselves overtook the unit, and suddenraiding party of Japanese tanks had covering the bridge to reduce the him to cross the river to Honam appeared a mile ahead, and machine-gunned some buses which overtook us half-an-hour before. The hearse turned a dignified tail

and we followed. Movements of Chinese mechanized units and heavy artillery later in the night suggested a retirement before cigners a trial of strength, probably due to the successful Japanese flanking operations north-cast of During our tour, we found Chinese troops who had obviously not been damaged in the slightest.

Our party's guide on the tour was a pint-sized girl-soldier named Mabel Yang, formerly a desk clerk at the popular New Asia Hotel. who won the hearts of the gruffest front-line officers and secured for us In welcome everywhere.

Chinese Unit Decimated

Japanese aeroplanes and tanks in the had passed the Canton Hospital on men against machines, which began few minutes ago.

at 5 a.m. young California born battalion com- standing and seems fairly safe. you met Japanese tanks I didn't the Japanese have tried for weeks neck of the Canton-Walchow Road. you left I received an order to operate | Chinese blowing them up.

Canton, Oct. 21. run. They propped up our anti-tank in the course of a bizarre twelve- guns with the aid of impromptu

have only one wish-to get at something we can fight."-United Press.

Shameen Defence

Canton, Oct. 21. this morning I went by bont to Japanese tanks came down Tai Ping out of Canton only very slightly Linguan. It was filled with refugees rous, and turned eastward along the but still they did not show any sign Bund. of a punic.

for sale, in good condition, including hearse with baby blue and gilt fittings city, which was followed by fires, witness said he counted eighteen. refrigerator, lawn-mower and kitchen and glass-panels. This was serving the sounds like shots providing the At present the streets are quiet. and glass-panels. This was serving blowing up of munition dumps.

There same to be a staff car, in which were very blowing up of munition dumps. officers, who proposed we followed ing of defences, including steel- example, one man stopped me and plates guarding the bridges. The asked me whether I was afraid. I French are digging trenches on the asked him why he had not gone, and eastern tip of the Island, while the he replied that he had been unable

> evacuate left this morning for Shekki he would probably die anyway. on board the American Consulate Planes continue to circle the city. launch with a naval guard. The dropping enticing leaslets. group included about fifteen Ameri- | Chinese reports say that a certain cans as well as fifteen other for- General is responsible for this big-

the Chinese is continuing, the intest carry out a moth defence, and houses, the Brewery, the Paper Fac- in the puppet government. tory, and the Cotton Mill, while it is also learned that the Power-house generators have been set aftre with gasoline, and the Water plant has pedestrians about, though many are world's history. seen sitting patiently by the street-

The Tanks Appear

Despite the dynamiting it had re- remains a riddle.

Independently, signifying a Japanese A few minutes ago, Japanese planes officers and men in the streets. Japanese determined to destroy us. | been to the citizens in the occupied | United Press. "Six tanks came down the road, areas, and how they had always help-We smashed three with our four anti- ed the farmers, the old and young tank guns, which killed seven of the and the helpless. It denounced

crews. Fifty Japaneso planes in Chiang Kai-shek bitterly.

CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION

GENERAL TRAFFIC AGENTS FOR

PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS

ANNOUNCE

TO

NEW TELEPHONE NUMBER —

GLOUCESTER BUILDING

THEIR

REMOVAL OF

help protect the Lingman University and Hackett Hospital. It is also sending a warning to Pak Hok Tung residents to move to Shameen. Blind girls from Pak Hok Tung will shortly be brought by bont near to

All Streets Dead

A United Press correspondent who toured the city at 4 p.m. saw tank tracks on the Bund. He also saw the American flog at the Y.M.C.A. gate with two bullet holes through it. Mr. Wallace Forgie, a native Toronto, who is in charge of Y.M.C.A. said, "I saw twenty tanks pass with Japanese flags."

Planes are flying low overhead Chinese soldiers with arms and Chinese staff cars still scattered through the city seem unworried. The streets appear to be dead, though an occasional straggler is seen.

Those evacuating are also calm. En route to the Canton Hospital, says a United Press correspondent, 1 saw a man with a wounded leg who asked where the hospital was. directed him towards the Hackett Memorial Hospital, since the Canton Hospital had closed.

Asked how he had been wounded, Canton is dying to-day. Early the man said a large number of

The gateman at the Canton Hospital Just after reaching Lingnan, several confirmed the story and said there ENTIRE furniture of 7-roomed house, by a motor cycle and a gorgeous explosions were heard cast of the were sixteen tanks. Another eye-

Shameen has completed the erect- believe themselves trapped. For British are removing the matshed to find a boat or a ricksha. I told The last group of foreigners to tically replied it was no use since

gest debacle in Chinese military history. It is said that he was paid The blowing up of buildings by 2,000,000 yuan by the Japanese to being the O.S.K. Japanese ware- slated to hold the chief military post

Complete Evacuation

During the past few days, Canton also been blown up. The evacuation has witnessed probably the most comhas since slowed up. There are few plete evacuation of any city in the

Twenty Japanese tanks later passed through the deserted city's main business street and disappeared, leaving no trace of their passing except At 3.10 p.m. Dr. Cadbury and Dr. bullet spattered walls, and the rid-The unit which we left at 4 a.m. | Thomson | telephoned | the United | died | bodies of four civilians, one a was waylaid and decimated by States Consulate that Japanese tanks young and pretty girl, one a soldier. Squadrons of Japanese planes circourse of a desperate six-hour battle, the Bund near the Oi Kwan Hotel a cled low over the city throughout the day. At the end of the day, Canton

This morning I met a haggard ceived, the Pearl River bridge is still Japanese planes and tanks dominate the roads into the city but are remander who said: "When you said It is notable that all the things maining on both sides of the bottlequite believe it, because I was order- to destroy, including the Power and While troops went forward, I saw ed to take up guard duty at a second Water plants, and the Cement, Cotton heavy equipment, sent back and line place where you had been. We and Paper mills, were destroyed a evacuated promptly and efficiently. never got to our position. Just after few hours ago this morning by the Despite the passage of the Japanese tanks, I saw small groups of Chinese

break-through. An hour afterwards circling low over the city dropped The Canton-Hankow Railway sent Japanese planes spotted us. After leaflets, one of which fell on the out a train to-night, while its adsome men were killed their infuriated U.S.S. Mindango, saying how friend- ministration buildings were ablaze roads on trucks they had comcomrades opened fire. Then the ly the Japanese troops had always and ignited the shops next door .-- mandeered preparatory to entering

Awaiting the Japanese

Canton, Oct. 22. Canton was very quiet this morngroups began ceaselessly to harry us. The U.S.S. Mindanao is this after- ing. Thousands were patiently and across country. Our men refused to noon sending details of sailors to apathetically waiting for the Japanese,

In France

. PARIS, Oct. 23. An important diplomatic re-

shuffle is announced as a result of the transfer of M. Francois Poncet from Berlin to Rome. M. Erik Labonne, at present Ambasaador to Barcelona, has been appointed Resident-General at Tunis.

He will be succeeded by M. Jules Henry, chief private secretary to M. Bonnet. M. Paul Naggiar, Ambassador to China, is being transferred to Moscow, where he takes the place of M Coulondre, who has been appointed

Ambassador to Berlin. It is understood that M. George Bonnet also recommended the appointment of M. Massigli, Director of Omee. Political Affairs at the Qual d'Orsay, to be Ambassador to Turkey.

In some quarters these changes are regarded as a sign of France's new attitude towards the totalitarian States since the Munich agreement. -Reuter.

who, however, seem yet to be some Sporadic machine-gun fire was

heard from White Cloud Mountain, north-east of the city, indicating that the Japanese were still some miles from the city.

A tour of the city found Wongsha Station deserted with some rolling stock, tanks and anti-aircraft equipment destroyed by last night's fire. The caretaker there said that the train scheduled to leave last night did not go until this morning. Fire raged in the city centre where

the Military Headquarters had been blown up, and for a time threatened the Y.M.C.A. It has now died out. Occasional Japanese planes circle the city dropping leaflets addressed to General Wu Teh-chen, General Yu Han-mou, and Mayor Tsong Yang-fu, very politely announcing the Japanese are surrounding the city, and requesting their surrender, otherwise the Japanese would unfortunately be forced to destroy the place.

Only a few soldiers are seen in the streets, these stragglers changing their clothes when able. They are all

A United Press correspondent and an American cameraman, Rey G. Scott, from St. Louis, Mo., made a tour of the city at 1,20 p.m. to-day. Going up Tai Ping Lo, a Japanese plane circled a few hundred feet overhead, but flew away, evidently seeing the American flag.

At the corner of Wing Hon Lo and Wai Oi Lo, Japanese soldiers were seen walking, carrying bunches of bananas. They appeared to be nervous. Further away, three Japanese soldiers were seen riding bleycles. ""A mile later at Tungshan, we were stopped at the intersection where machine-gunned Chinese trucks with Chinese soldiers had been stopped. I A company of Japanese soldiers were seen crossing the hill ahead. waved our flag as they pointed their beyonets. They were joined by another company coming in by other

"A colonel, sald to be a commander of an entering regiment numbering over 1,000, said they spent last night in Shaho, five miles east, and asked if many Chinese civilians were seen. They were apparently disappointed to. find very few.

"Several Chinese civillans accompanying apparently unarmed soldiers had been looting for food, carrying bunches of pananas, some chickens and lending cows.

"The Japanese soldiers were tired but cheerful, and some of the old soldlers borrowed eigarettes from us. "An interpreter who spoke French said that General Matsul was not commanding the troops, was not in South China, and was not coming, but said there were thousands of Japanese troops a couple of miles behind the column. He said the Japanese would receive the Press to discuss the campaign two or three

days hence." A message at 4.10 p.m. states that n motor car carrying high Japanese officers stopped at the British bridge. An English interpreter formerly employed by the Mitsul Busan Kaisha on Shameen stepped out and yelled ncross the creek, "Do you remember

He was followed by a Japanese officer, Captain Sayeda, who asked if the British Ambassador was in Shameen. The Commissioner of Police, Mr. Ferguson, replied that he was not, after calling for the British Consul-General, Mr. A. P. Blunt. After asking whether there had been any incidents, the Japanese expressed their pleasure at the negative reply, and said their Commander-in-Chief would be arriving in a couple of days and would call. They then departed. Shameen Closed Canton, Oct. 23.

"Hullo! Do You remember me?" yelled Captain Saida, a Japanese officer, waving his hand as he alighted from a motor-car which he drove up to the British Bridge at Shameen at 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon. This greeting was addressed in English to foreigners on the Shameen side of the barricades who were amazed to recognise a former employee of the Canton office of the Mutsul Bussan Kalsha. Interviewed by Reuter, Captain

Saida said that the Japanese forces completely controlled the city. He added that the supreme command would formally enter within two or three days.

The Reuter correspondent is the first civilian to greet the other Japanese officers in charge of the advance guards after preliminary greetings exchanged with Captain John Ferguson, British Police Superintendent.

The British authorities at present are not allowing anybody to leave or citer Shameen.—Reuter.

OFFICE

CHRISTMAS PARCEL MAIL FOR GREAT BRITAIN

The Christmas Parcel Mail Great Britain will be closed in the General Post Office and Kowloon Central Post Office at Noon on Friday, the 11th November per S.S. "Ranpura" and is due to arrive at London on the 16th December, 1938. The Public are kindly requested to

post early. AIR MAIL LETTERS

Surcharged air mail letters may be posted in the ordinary posting boxes. They should be clearly marked "By

ATR MATL BERVICES Air Mail Services to Shanghal Nanking, Tsingtou, Tientsin and Pelping are temporarily suspended.

PARCEL POST Parcel Post Services via Canton

are temporarily suspended. VIA SIBERIA ROUTE Letters and Postcards for Europe (except Great Britain and Elro) and

South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed. OUTWARD MAIL TIMES Registered and Parcel Mails are

Air Mail" and bear sufficient post- closed 15 minutes earlier than the age. Insufficiently prepaid letters time given below unless otherwise may be taxed with double the de- stated, and where mails are advertisficiency or forwarded by Stenmer ed to close at or before 9 a.m., re-Service, at the discretion of the Post gistered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. TRITTE ATTEM

INWARD	MAILS
	Per Duc.
Swatow	Hupeh October 21.
Manila	Emp. of Russia October 25.
Shanghai and Swatow	Kingyuan October 25.
Barnels from Calcutta and Straits.	Kumeana October 25
Japan and Shanghal	Talthybius October 25. Tilawa October 25.
Parcels from Calcutta and Straits	Tilawa
Salgon	Felix Roussel, October 26.
Manila	Felix RousselOctober 26. GranvilleOctober 26.
Air Mail by "Imperial Allways"	
Direct Service"-London date,	Professional Control of the Control
20th October	Athor II
Japan and Shanghai	Autos Herman, October 27.
Shanghal	Glenogie
Straits and Europe via Sucz (Letters	
and Papers) London, Gaie 20th	
Sept. and London Parcels—Lon-	Rawalpindi October 27. Somalt October 27. Ranchi October 28.
don date, 22nd September.	Complete 27.
Straits	Danah! Ontober 21.
Japan and Shanghai	CheklangOctober 20.
Tientsin and Swatow	Conte Rosso October 29.
Air Mall by Imperial Airways	Conte nosso
Direct Service"—London date,	
23rd October	Imperial Airways Plane October 29.
Java	Tilsaink
Strn!ts	DiomedOctober 30.
Japan and Shanghal	MemnonNovember 1.
Java and Manlia	TilnegaraNovember 1.
Straits	Von Heutsz
Johan	Arizona MaruNovember 2.
Manila	GneisenauNovember 2.
Japan	Nellore
Air Mail by "Pan-American Airways	—
Direct Service"-San Francisco,	Pan-American
date 26th October.	Alrwaya Plano November 2. Tanda November 2.
Australia and Manila	Tititut
OUTWAR	D MAILS
For	Per Date and Time
Mo	nday
· Minutala	Kwaisang Mon., Oct. 24, 12.30 p.m.
Constant	Anhui Mon., Oct. 24, 1.30 p.m.
Air Mail for 'Imperial Airway	Imperial Airways Plane
Direct Service"—due London	Mon., Oct 24.
31st October.	K.P.O.
SIRC OCIODEI.	RegOct. 24. 5 p.m.
	Ord Oct. 24, 5.30 p.m.
)	G.P.O.
	RegOct. 24, 5 p.m.
	OrdOct. 24, 7 p.m.
Air Mail for Malaya, Java and	t Imperial Airways Plane
Australia by "Imperial Airwayi	I utomi on one
Direct Service"—due Sydney, 31s	K.F.U.
October.	Kcg
·	Ord Oct. 24, 5.30 p.m.

Reg. Oct. 24, 5 p.m. Ord.Oct. 24, 7 p.m. Swatow, Foochow and Tientsin ... Newchwang ... Mon., Oct. 24, 7 p.m. Tuesday Fort Bayard and Haiphong Jean Dupuis Tucs., Oct. 25, 8.30 a.m. Manila, Makasser and Sourabaya .. Tilsadane .. Tues., Oct. 25, 8.30 a.m. Swatow and Amoy Haiching Tues., Oct. 25, 2 p.m. Wednesday Halphong Tai Suen Hong Parcels and Papers only for Calcutta SulsangWed., Oct. 26, Noon

Shanghal and Japan Felix Roussel Wed., Oct. 26, 1.30 p.m. Air Mail for Chungking by the C.N.A.C. Plane Wed., Oct. 26. "C.N.A.C." Airways Direct Ser-G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., Oct. 26, 2.30 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 26, 3 p.m. Shanghai, Japan, U.S.A., Central Empress of Russia Wed., Oct. 26. and Papers only for Canada)-G. P. O. and K. P. O. Parcels,Oct. 20, 5 p.m. due Vancouver B.C., 14th November and Europe (except Great Reg.,Oct. 27, 9.15 a.m. Ord.,Oct. 27, 10 a.m. Britain and Eiro) vin Siberia. . . Thursday

Swatow Szechuen .. Thurs., Oct. 27, 8.30 a.m. Wingsang .. Thurs., Oct. 27, 2.20 p.m.. Swatow and Tientsin Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Thurs., Oct. 27. Direct Service"-due London, K.P.O. 3rd November. Reg.Oct. 27, 5 p.m. Ord.Oct. 27, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg.Oct. 27, 5 p.m. Ord.Oct. 27, 7 p.m. Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Aus- Imperial Airways Plane Thurs., Oct. 27... tralla by "Imperial Airways Direct Service—due Sydney, 5th K.P.O. Reg. Oct. 27, 5 p.m. November. Ord. Oct. 27, 5.30 p.m. G.F.O. Reg.Oct. 27, 5 p.m. Ord.Oct. 27, 7 p.m. Salgon Athos II Thurs., Oct. 27, 7 p.m... Japan Kumsang Thurs., Oct. 27, 7 p.m.

Friday Shanghal and Japan Rawalpindi .. Fri., Oct 28, 10.30 a.m. Pakhoi and Halphong Kingyuan Fri., Oct. 28, Noon. Saturday Amoy Shantung Sat., Oct. 29, 4.30 p.m. Tuesday.

Parcels Nov. 1, 5 p.m.. December Wednesday

cels and Papers only for South Africa) Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Hono- Pan-American lulu and U.S.A. by the "Pan- Airways Plane Wed., Nov. 2... American Airways Direct Ser-K.P.O. vice"-due San Francisco, 9th Ord.,Nov. 2, 5.30 p.m. GP.O.

Thurwdny Manila Emp. of Japan Thurs., Nov. 3, 8.30 p.m.,

Baturday

THIS 1939 AUTOMATIC RADIO



AND PAIRS **GUEST** OF TICKETS

FOOTBALL CONTEST DONATED BY THE KING'S THEATRE

OPENING SUNDAY 23rd.



OPENING SUNDAY 23 rd.

THURSDAY COMMENCING

All you have to do is to name the THRILLS WITHOUT END! winners of the first and second of three great stars! division football games shown below to be held on Saturday, Manager November 5, 1938. You must 8 also designate what you believe will be the approximate goals scored by each winning team.

FIRST DIVISION

vs. Royal Scots St. Joseph's vs. S. China "B" Middlesex

vs. Police K'loon F.C. vs. Kwong Wah H,K,F,C.

SECOND DIVISION

vs. R.A.O.C. Middlesex South China vs. Kwong Wah Police K'loon F.C.

H.K.F.C. vs. Engineers vs. Royal Scots St. Joseph's



RULES

There is no entrance fee to this contest. Each guess must be submitted on a sheet of paper with your name and address and mailed to the King's Theatre "TEST PILOT FOOTBALL CONTEST" not later than Thursday, Nov. 3, 1938. Each guess must also be accompanied by the counterfoil of the ticket to see either one of the pictures TOY WIFE or TEST PILOT. Each entrant' can submit as many guesses as desired. This contest will not be open to any one associated with the motion picture industry.

"THE ROMANCE of the WESTERN CHAMBER"

(Dialogue in English. Ancient Chinese Costumes)

to be presented.

by the

Hongkong Chinese Women's Club at the

QUEEN'S THEATRE

ON 1st. 2nd. and 3rd. NOVEMBER

\$3.30, \$2.20, \$1.10 and GALLERY 55 CTS. PRICES: BOX \$50. (6 SEATS), \$5.50, \$4.40,

DEVOTED TO **PROCEEDS** CHINA. RELIEF

Count the "TELEGRAPHS"

THE CZECHS' HISTORIC FIRE SWEEPS CANTON HOMELAND

(Continued from Page 6.)

chose as their King Frederick, the Protestant Elector Palatine of the Rhine. This monarch was the son-in-law of our own King James I. and VI. and lived to become the father of Prince Rupert of the Civil War, the I grandfather of King George I. and hence the ancestor of all our subsequent monarchs. Frederick appears to have accepted the throne with the good will of James's people, but no help from hopelessly handlcapped by James himself. Known as the absence of water, the dynamiting of "Winter King," he reigned only one year-from 1619 to 1620. A Roman Catholic League, including Spain, Italy, Poland and Japanese could use, and throughout Bavaria, formed against him, and on Nov. 8, 1620, Bohemian indepence was lost at the battle breaks. of the White Mountain, a few miles from Prague.

lion began, and Bohemia, which contained 3,000,000 people at the beginning of the Thirty Years' War, mostly Protestants, emerged at the end with 880,000, all nominally Roman Catholics. Nobles and burghers emigrated; peasants were kept to the soil and crushed after repeated risings. The Sudeten German Protestants had suffered together with the Czechs. But now there was a fresh influx of German Roman Catholics.

Among the Czech refugees who escaped to England was Komensky (or Comenius), the to end. educationist, who first produced an illustrated book for children. and Wenceslas Hollar, whose etchings show London before the Great Fire. Bohemia had been two days. culturally one of the most advanced countries of Europe. Jesuits and soldiers now exterminated all Hussite literature; one priest boasted of having himself burnt 60,000 Bohemian volumes.

WITHIN THE EMPIRE

After the French Revolution it was possible again to be a Protestant. Literary, and historical societies began to organise a naden to take political forms. visited the city. When freer speech was allowed, \ the demand was not for separation from the Austrian Empire, but for a restoration of the rights enjoyed before 1620. Hungary was successful in 1867 in obtaining her own national rights in that Empire; to have done the same for Bohemia would have meant placing the Sudeten Germans in a minority -a policy favoured by certain of the advisers of the Emperor Francis Joseph but never accomplished till after the war, when the Czechs of Bohemia were reunited at last with their Slovak kinsmen.

NO MAJOR CHANGES IN CABINET

(Continued from Page 1.)

Sir John Anderson has been mentioned in this connection.

machinery already exists through buildings and from other vantage which a great deal could be done, points. such as the compilation of a National Register, and, despite criticisms, much already has been accomplished, and the armament programme is steadily rising in ithe yesterday.

Captain Euan Wallace is mentioned as a likely candidate for one of the vacancies in the Cabinet.

Captain David Margesson has been regarded by many in high quarters as an ideal First Lord of the Admiralty, but there is reason to believe that he may not wish to leave his present post as chief Government

PREMIER'S RETURN

of political activity.

Although great reticence is ob- British navalmen came to the served in official circles regarding rescue and supplied 80 bags of rice new appointments to the Cabinet, in order to give them en evening there is a growing feeling in political | meal.-Reuter. circles that the Duke of Devonshire, at present Under-Secretary of State for the Dominions, may become the new Dominions Secretary. It is also thought that Captain Margesson may be persuaded to overcome his rejuctance to relinquish his position as chief Whip, and to accept the office of First Lord of the Admiralty, re-

cently vacated by Mr. Duff Cooper. The question of whether the Mr. Soong replied. Anglo-Italian pact can now be rail-fied is expected to be discussed by the British Cabinet on Wednesday,

Prior to that date Parliament will an important conference in being held be given an opportunity to discuss in the Chinese capital. In addition the matter in accordance with the to Mr. Wang Ching-wel, it is attended Prime Minister's pledge to the House by Generalissime Ching Kal-shek of Commons-Reuter.

(Continued from Page 1.)

China Hotel and the 14-storey Oi Kwan Hotel, which is Canton's birgest skyscraper.

The French Donmer hospital caught aftre half-an-hour after the patients were evacuated to the Hackett Memorial Hospital.

YALCA DYNAMITED

The Y.M.C.A. was evacuated order to allow a Japanese dynamite squad to blow up the building in an effort to create a fire break. Foreign residents aided Japanese in an attempt to isolate the

blazes, but without success. The amateur fire-fighters were the city's reservoirs by the Chinese before they evacuated on Friday, completely disrupting water supplies.

Dynamite was the only weapon the the day loud explosions testified to the fact that it was being detonated freely in attempts to create fire-

dames, after destroying Wongsha, travelled towards the Salchuen area, vomiting up the dregs of The so-called Counter-reforma- civilian refugees from the city's slum

Owing to fears that they would be incinerated the authorities were forced to release all immates of the | Stampa. leper settlement and Insane asylum, as well as prisoners from the civic

WATERFRONT BLAZE

Across the Pearl River at Honam, the British wharves and foreign oil installations appear to have been completely gutted. The fires were still flercely

raging this morning at Honam and in the western parts of Canton proper, but Shameen is now considered safe. Canton's famous sille street,

containing rich textiles and silks of fabulous value, was swept from end A computation of the damage wrought by the flames places it at

well over £50,000,000. What the Japanese attempted to do in twelve months' savage bombings was accomplished by the Chinese in

LOOTERS ACTIVE

Canton, Oct. 24. Japanese patrols yesterday evening stood on guard outside the shops on the Shakee front where looters were creating havoc. Three or four persistent looters who opposed the Japanese soldiers' orders were bayonetted and they are now lying on the Shakee Bund in pools of blood.

When the Japanese patrol withdrew, however, the looters immediately returned.

The behaviour of the troops hitherto has been exemplary, accordtionalist movement still forbid- ing to the accounts of foreigners who

Looting has been checked wherever possible, but owing to the small number of Japanese in the city,

entire city is not patrolled. Japanese headquarters have been established in the old Chinese headquarters building.-Reuter.

totalling approximately 1,500, the

STILL A RAGING INFERNO

Canton, Oct. 24. At nightfull yesterday the city was still a raging inferno, with a mammoth fire east of the Bund area being fanned towards the city, and developing into a tremendous area, measuring between five and six square miles.

The conflagration on the Shakee waterfront has died down as a result of a change in the direction of the wind, and the magnificent efforts of the Shameen Volunteers, who tolled ceasely all day yesterday. Greatest tribute must be paid to

the organisers of the fire fighters, who are a group of German residents. Unless there is a fresh outbreak in the area between the British bridge and Wongsha, the prospect of Shameen being involved is very slight. Nevertheless the authorities are not ioned in this connection.

It is pointed out that Government ing a watch all night on the roofs of

> Old residents who went through previous Communist up-rising and civil wars state that never before in their experience was there a day

Two terrific explosions occurred in the city yesterday which shook Shameen, and blew in the window frames of the Royal Dutch Consulate, even uprooting the floor boards. The steel winder, frames of the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank were also blown to amithereens, debris flying in the roadway after the concussion, while the Swiss Consul and his family have had to leave their home.

Following yesterday morning's explosion, the keepers at the lunatic Mr. Neville Chamberlain's return asylum at Paakhoktung, across the from Chequers to-morrow morning Pearl River from Shameen, fled marks the beginning of another week leaving 800 mental inmates uncared

CHINESE LEADERS SAID

(Continued from Page 1.)

"I have nothing further to say,"

REUNION DISCOUNTED

the British Cabinet on Wednesday, when, if the Ministers feel the time is in Remours that Mr. Wang Ching-weight in now ripe, a date will be fixed with Japanese reports, which state that he lialy on which the pact will become is definitely in Changking.

COLONY'S FUTURE AFTER THE FALL OF CANTON

(Continued from Page 1.)

flowing with refugees, now finds itself cut off from all communications with

the interior of China. The Sunday Times goes on to observe that even more important than the question of the future of Hongkong, is that of the future of British trade with China in general for even if there is no military attack on the British colony by the Japanese, it is to be feared that severe damage commercial interests.

In this connection the paper recalls British trade in the Far East.

MacDonald's Government with hav- British India. ing interrupted construction of the naval base in Singapore in 1929, with the result that Japan had been enabled to out-distance the British fleet .-- Trans-Ocean.

ITALIAN COMMENT

Rome, Oct. 23. considerable comment in the Italian cause they were encouraged to hope press, notably the Voce d'Italia and for support that could not be given.

NEW JUSTICE OF APPEAL

London, Oct. 22. Sir Herbert du Parcq, a Justice of the King's Beach, has been spe pointed Lord Justice of Appeal, in place of Sir Frederick Greer, who has resigned.

Mr. Wingtringham Stable, w.c., has been appointed a Justice to the King's Bench.-Reuter.

The former describes it as a decksive, perhaps a mortal blow to the Chinese defence, and declares that it would not be surprised to hear reports of fresh attempts at mediations on the part of the British and French must be reckoned with for British governments. The paper adds that there are circles in London where economic catastrophe for Hongkong that influential circles in Japan have is feared, and dwells, also on the not concealed their desire to destroy political reaction, which the active Japanese policy in South China may The paper repreaches Mr. Ramsay have on French Indo-China and

The Stamps declares that the occupation of Canton, and the certain early conquest of Hankow, places the word finis to the Sino-Japanese war. The paper says that Chiang Kal-shek goes to swell the group of Tafari, Benes and their comrades, and blames the British policy under Mr. Stanley The occupation of Canton evokes Baldwin for the Chinese collapse be-

HOME VIA UNITED STATES CANADA

An interesting and comfortable route. SPECIAL THROUGH FARES. (NO EXTRA CHARGE FOR RESERVATIONS AND TICKETS).

Apply to COOK'S for good cabin accommodation; hotel accommodation and sightseeing en route; for full particulars of passport requirements; baggage and accident insurance, and TRAVELLERS CHEQUES, the safest medium for carrying funds for the journey. FREE OF CHARGE: Interpreter Service; Mail service to customers; and Special Departments at Cook's Head Office, Berkeley Street, London, for shopping assistance; for full particulars of Schools for your children — in England or in Europe.

THOS. COOK & SON LTD.,

Queen's Buildings, Hong Kong.

P. O. Box 38 Telephone 20524.



is the freshest procurable"..

Whether you are a staunch Empire Smoker or a confirmed "Virginian" you must insist on Skipper to enjoy a really fresh smoke. Every ounce of either blend is scaled against heat, moisture and time in a Vacuum Tin. - If you have not yet tried Skipper you cannot realise the added smoothness and fragrant flavour that this "freshest of all tobaccos" brings to your pipe. Buy a tin to-day !

PACKED IN VACUUM SEALED TINS

Riday 7 Lyd & Ton (Black of Capt Box & Co. Lally 1).



In handy size

aprinkler tina

(REGD.)

POSSESSES WELL KNOWN ANTISEPTIC AND HYGIENIC PROPERTIES IN CONVENIENT FORM FOR GENERAL USE.

Entirely eliminates the odour of perspiration.

SOOTHES AND CURES BLISTERED TOES AND FEET.

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

THE HONGKONG DISPENSARY

Estd. 1841.

L'OFFICIE DE CONTOUR D

H.M.V. RECORDINGS

RELEASE OCTOBER

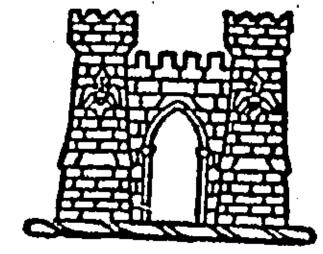
•	
BD-5391	You couldn't be Cuter-Quick Step Henry Jacques Band The Moon of Manakoora—Waltz
BD-5388	The Blue Danube Swing—Quick Step Black Eyes—Quick StepThe Ballyhooligans
BD-5397	You went to my Head—F.TRoy Fox Orchestra I Let a Song go out of My Heart—F.T.
BD-53%	You Leave me Breathless—F.TRoy Fox Orchestra If It Rains who Cares—F.T.
BD-5390	The Whispering Waltz
BD-5389	Palais Glide Medley No. 3 New Mayfair Orchestra
BD-5393	Meet me Down in Sunset Valley—F.T. Little Lady make Believe—F.T Jack Harris Orch.
B- 8772	Just let me Look at you
B- 8779	Now we'll drink just one more Comedy Harmonists The Village Band
B- 8781	No More (Negro Folk Song)Paul Robeson En can ta dora Maria
B- 8780	The Wind has told me so Barnabas von Geczy Orch. Kiss—Serenade (De Micheli)
B- 8771	Waltzing MatildaPeter Dawson with Chorus Waiata Poi (Hill)

Messrs. S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building

Chater Road

DECEMBER OF THE POST OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR



It's A "GATEWAY" Paper

MEETING THE DEMAND FOR A PERFECT AIRMAIL PAPER

The "Post" Aeromail Letter Paper English made, combines extreme lightness and strength with high-grade quality.

It is thin but it is not a cheap, soft, tissue paper: it takes ink perfectly.

Its use reduces Air Mail charges to a minimum. .

The super-paper for all Air Mail corres-

pendence. Available in pads containing eighty sheets letter size at one dollar, or cut to any size for invoices or forms of any description.

Envelopes in three sizes or made to special: requirements.

Quotations for special printing upon application to-

THE SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, LTD. Wyndham Street. Tel. 26615.



Low upkeep that delights every owner is a feature of the NEW

STUDEBAKER

GET IN TUNE WITH THE TIMES. BUY AN EXCITINGLY SUPERB STUDEBAKER.

Sweeter Than Ever !

SENSATIONAL

LOW PRICES --- AND ----

SUBSTANTIAL OPERATING ECONOMY

Ask for a demonstration trial run.

Some Hongkong Hotel Garage

Stubbs Rd.

The

Monday, October 24, 1938.

DISSENSION IS TREASON

Throughout the centuries this dictum has held; in fact, Trea-Isters attacking China from the against the people.

with such ridiculous case, and ninetcen centuries.

many weeks. In the meantime, people should take to heart. in the South has fallen, and a new and equally deadly form of ance—the Treason which is de- | vance was much more rapid | " fined by the Oxford Dictionary of Treason, for which the in- leaders can do their people is to Treason which has allowed puppet regimes to come into being So confident were the vast transferring allegiance from, the city was not even a remote possibility, that when disaster came on Friday the effect was Government to the leaders of the so-called governments who are manifestly puppets dangling not have been this subsequent equally dangerous form of Trea-China.
son, is any attempt to disredit We would be lacking in the existing Government of our responsibilities to our readers and, we believe, in

son or newspaper which seeks better that the Chinese people should not hear about impending disasters until they have occurred.

THE CZECHS' HISTORIC HOMELAND

Countrymen of "Good, King Wenceslas"

Bohemia's Centuries-Old Sudeten Minority

firmed by the Pope and by suc-

Charles of Bohemia, who as the

HUSS'S MARTYRDOM

The Premyslid House had died

By H. D. ZIMAN

OR many British spectators of the still-L unfinished tragic dralma which has been taking place in Central Europe, the lissue has been shrouded not merely by propraganda, and by personal sympathies and hopes, but by, a normal and Instural public ignorance concerning a country of which the present name did not appear on pre-war maps or occur in pre-war history

that it would be more generally sailles. understood that the claims of Peace Conference of 1919.

Most British schoolchlidren have heard of the blind King John of Bohemia, who fell at

disunity. With these two mon-centuries.

been used in the greatest be- of the greatest Army the world Slav influx.

as falseness to the government and we continue to believe, that of the country. It is this type the worse disservice China's vaders of China have prayed verses. The danger of this for sixteen months. It is the policy became apparent immein Pciping and Nanking. It is majority of Chinese people that the Treason wherein a section the Japanese were still some of the people betrays their coun- scores of miles from Canton, and try in its hour of need by ex- were encountering opposition of pressing dissatisfaction with, or such a nature that the fall of ernment. The vilest Treason of catastrophic. Had vernacular this type insofar as China is and other European newspapers concerned is the transference published a true state of affairs. of allegiance from the National as did the Telegraph, we are at the ends of strings pulled by hunting for scapegoats which is the invaders. A milder, but so injurious to the cause of

We would like to issue this people, were we to refrain from warning to the Chinese people: publishing accurate and imme-An utterance by any responsible diate reports of events in China, or semi-responsible Chinese per- merely on the grounds that it is

Crecy, and from whose helm the early folk-wanderings, but it is hereditary (title of King before Black Prince is said (by a prob-fair, I think, to note that both Premsyl Ottaker I. (1197-1230) ably untrue legend) to have Czechs and Germans can claim succeeded in obtaining the kingpicked the three feathers which that their races are anything ship as a hereditary title, conform the crest of a Prince of but newcomers. Wales. "Even more have heard and sung) of "Good Wenceslas." But few realised that these two figures were rulers of the people now known as Czechs.

AFTER VERSAILLES

An almost equal vagueness in position of the Sudeten mans. It is possible still books written in our own meet persons creditably wellinformed on foreign affairs who Had the Czechs and their believe that the German-speakfriends presented their country ing citizens whom the Fuehrer to the outside world under its wishes to "return to the Reich 1918. old familiar name of Bohemia were pre-war citizens of Ger-(much as the people who call many lost (like the Alsatians themselves the Hellenes are and Lorrainers and the inknown to the outside world as habitants of the Polish Corridor) Greeks) it is at least possible in the great reshuffle of Ver-

the seeds of dissension, breed greater or smaller, for many dom of Slovakia."

Much of the early history of THE GERMANS' RETURN founded the University of Prague. son may now be said to rank in rear, she cannot hope to con-Bohemia is still dim for lack of The earliest Czech rulers—to Under his successor, Wencesmost countries as the gravest tinue her gallant stand in front. records and excess of racial pro- return to Bohemia—did not las IV., serious reforms were The loss of Canton is a dis-paganda legends. Czechs and have the rank of King. "Good called for in the Church. The offence that can be committed aster, but it was no more Sudetens regard one another King Wenceslas," though he was leader of the reformers was disaster than was the loss of the with varying degrees of em- to have four namesakes with the John Huss, Rector of the Uni-It is still too early to state definitely that Treason and traited for which tors were involved in the downfall of Canton although, in view of all the circumstances there of all the circumstances there of the open can be continued unity.

It is still too early to state Marne to the Allies in 1914. The phasis as intruders, but impartial kingly title, was in fact merely versity of Prague (from which historians recall that the earliest an independent Prince ruling the King's policy drove the bulk known inhabitants of the country were actually Celts; known have been not merely a pious fessors) and greatest of all the circumstances there of the Romans as Boil—whose monarch, subsequently canonised Czech heroes. A purifier rather to the Roman Church but an enof all the circumstances, there learned in the dark days of seems no other explanation. In the dark days of Boiohacmum. Before the first lightened man, who forbade publieved to have come into contact. honour or finality in temporary century A.D. German tribes lic executions. He died in 929, with the writings of Wyclif Never in its centuries of history defeat or retreat. Belgium, (notably the Marcomanni and murdered on his way to Mass by through Bohemian students who has the Kwangtung capital fal- Servia, and Rumania became the Quadi) had invaded and one of his brothers. len to an invading alien army the territory of an invader in settled in Bohemia and the ad- The Pope had accepted a of Anne of Bohemia, daughter 1914 and 1915; Russia capitu- joining province, Moravia; but Slavonic liturgy, introduced to of Charles IV. and wife of our lated in 1917. Nearly all of they later pushed onward into Bohemia by Greek missionaries, own Richard I. Hussites began. the only logical conclusion that France was overrun and the what is now known as Bavaria, unwillingly, and when Prague to be persecuted as disciples of can be reached is that silver has Italians were meeting with dis- and were replaced, after an in- became a bishopric, he insisted Wyclif, and Huss himself, peraster after disaster at the hands terval of Lombard-power, by a on the use of Latin. Thus suaded by Sigismund of Hun-

which for three years fought a This process—the German priests from Germany. During fend his views before a General The story of this apparent losing war finally prevailed. I'ms conquest and exodus—seems to the 12th and 18th centuries, Council of the Church, was arbetrayal may not be told for is history which the Chinese have occupied the first five cen- moreover, they began to en- rested and burnt at the stake in turies A.D. Bohemia by the sixth courage the immigration of 1415. During the Japanese advance, century appears to have been German traders and craftsmen. The first effect of Huss's China's gateway and stronghold this newspaper received one or almost completely Slav, but even Already the Premyslids (as martyrdom was a virtual natwo letters from Chinese readers in the first century, or earlier so the Royal House was called) tional revolt against allegiance accusing us of pro-Japanism be-archaeological evidence in-were acknowledging the au-to Rome. A series or religious cause we published reports dis-dicates, Bohemia had at least a thority of the Holy Roman Em-wars followed, which were not

Even before they had estab- cessive Emperors. King lished themselves in Moravia While the dignity of the Czech have and Bohemia the Slav in their realm was being raised, increawestward advance must have sing ties were being created overrun what is now-Slovakia, with the Holy Roman Empire, and by the end of the 9th cen- and an increasing German tury a "Great Moravian" Empire minority entering the Bohemian had been established which in-kingdom. They mainly kept to cluded the Western Slovaks, their own language and largely the popular mind envelopes the But this Empire was broken to their own settlements. The early in the 10th century by the Sudeten Germans had arrived— Magyars, who gained possession or returned. Yet the distance of Slovakia in the 11th century which separates mediaevol racial and continued to hold it, except jealousies from modern theories for brief intervals, as part of of "blood-and-soil" are well illusthe Hungarian Kingdom till trated in the reign of the great

In the second half of the 18th Emperor Charles IV. (1846-78) century Slovakia, it is true, made Prague his favourite capicame for a time under the Czech tal. King of Bohemia; in the 14th and again the 15th century there were brief periods of Slovak in-The Czecho-Slovakia of the dependence. But Czechs and out in 1806. The blind King the country to independence Peace Treaties did, indeed, in-Slovaks-originally the same John mentioned carlier was a were not something, as it were, clude a few square miles of what people and preserving even to member of the House of Luxem-dropped out of a hat by the was formerly Prussia. This day almost the same language—bourg, but married to a Premysmall section contined under 50, have continued to belong to slid Princess. His son, Charles 000 inhabitants—of whom 80 different countries and to be IV., spoke French, German and per cent. spoke (and speak) a governed on the whole under Bohemian with equal facility, Moravian-Czech dialect. The different systems, although from and insisted that his German remainder of Czecho-Slovakia 1490 until 1918 they shared the officials should speak the nationmembers of the Chinese National was carved out of the old Austro- same foreign Sovereigns. The al language. The use of Czech It became a maxim under the Government is a greater blow to Hungarian Empire, where the Kingdom of Bohemia survived in or German was optional in the old Roman laws that Treason the cause of China than the loss Sudetens had been neighbours of reality until 1620 and in theory civic assemblies. Half a cenwas next to sacrilege in gravity, of a city. Such utterances sow the Czechs in a common State, till 1918. There was no "King- tury before the German universities had been organised he

came to England in the retinue

Wenceslas and his successors, gary, brother of Wenceslas, to trayal the world has known for has known. But morals re-ninetcen centuries.

BOTH OF EARLY ORIGIN ruling over a still largely pagan travel under promise of a safe-mained firm, and the nations BOTH OF EARLY ORIGIN people, welcomed educated conduct to Constance and de-

Treason is making its appear- closing that the Japanese ad- scattering of Slav inhabitants. peror and marrying German really ended for 200 years. The No sane person would build princesses. Two members of conflict was nationalist as well than official Chinese sources political theories on the scanty the House had been granted by as doctrinal. George of Podewould admit. We believed then, data to be derived from these the Emperors the personal (not brad, elected first as Regent, and then as Bohemia's only Protestant King, was the only purely Czech monarch after the Premy-

> After the reigns of Vladislav and Louis of Poland, to whom the Crown had passed, Bohemia fell in 1526 under four centuries of Hapsburg domination. The art-loving and eccentric Rudolph II., who made Prague again the capital of the Empire, issued the celebrated "Letter of Majesty" which gave the Bohemian Protestant religion ecclesiastical and educational rights at least equal to those of the Catholic minority. Rudolph was, however, deposed, and the Crown passed in turn to his brother Matthew and his nephow, Ferdinand II., who determined to reconquer Bohemia for the Roman Catholic faith. The Thirty Years' War, which devastated so much of Europe, actually, began with the celebrated Defenestration of Prague," when three of Ferdinand's Roman Catholic councillors were thrown out of a window of the castle into the mont—an experience which they survived.

> LINK WITH BRITAIN It was at this point that the Diet deposed Ferdinand and (Continued on Page 8.1

GRIN AND BEAR IT By Lichty



"Don't you dare throw that has away-it's cost me a fortune in check-rooms."

10 Commandments Punched Into Youths

BROADRIBB FINDS TALENT IN COURT

"To have the stuffing knocked out of him and the Ten Commandments knocked into him," 17-years-old Leonard Garrett stepped from the dock at London Sessions recently to start life as a professional boxer.

That was how the acting Deputy Chairman, Mr. Richard O'Sullivan, K.C., described it, after he had listened to an appeal on Garrett's behalf from Mr. Ted Broadribb, former manager of Tommy Farr, and now instructor in the Ten Commandments to Garrett.

Garrett, it was stated, had been before the court a number of times previously, and on this occasion was up for sentence after pleading guilty at Lam-

LIVES ON

ARTIFICIAL

Thirty-eight-year-old Gor-

"perpetual sentence of death."

and is being kept alive only

substitute costing 30s. each.

His strange case began in 1927,

Doctors could not diagnose his

was realised that he had ceased to

"MUST KEEP GOING"

A blood transfusion from his wife

This year he collapsed again and

"My wife-and I and two children

are dependent on public assist-

ance," Avery said, "and I don't

know what we shall do for the

"But I must keep going, and if I

Since 1910 surf life-savers have

Jack Petersen. He lost, and has

HICHEST PAID

money," said Dan Sullivan, his man-

ager. "We are prepared now to

sign for a return match for £1,000-u

With the improvement in the

"If only he would forget" the

international situation, Mr. Halls

was willing to listen to the pro-

stage, the Olms, and his singing

and get down to the fighting

business, what a packet of money he could make!" sighed Sullivan.

This is probably correct, for work-

position.

"But now he can earn some real

extra nourishment I require.

saved him, daily injections restored

hospital to fight his battle with

his strength, and he left hospital.

year, when he collapsed again.

When it was added that Gar- THIS MAN WON SCHOOL CUP rett had won a cup for boxing at an approved school, Mr. Broadribb said that he had trained lads with criminal records before, and many had turned out afterwards as useful citizens and good boxers.

beth to stealing a car.

BLOOD One, an ex-Borstal boy, became dyweight champion of the world. So Mr. O'Sullivan bound Garrett over, and put him in the care of Mr. Broadribb, who will, as he himself said afterwards, "train him on the right lines."

"And a healthy body means clean mind," he added, as we talked at his home in Phelps-street, Wal-

"THEY ALL FORGET"

"I have been doing this sort of thing for years, and not one of my boys have let me down. I first of all when he was invalided out of the give them a good talking to, tell Navy following recurring bouts of them to forget their past, and then pneumonia. He recovered, and held put them through their paces in the various shore jobs until January last

"If the boy has any boxing tendencles in him, I soon get it out of him. trouble, but when it was found that It does not take them long to forget no nourishment could help him it the bad things in their life.

"They get so keen on their work manufacture blood. and are always so grateful of the chance to make a name for themselves in the ring that they have no time or inclination to get into

mischlef. "I have had in the past young he has been again discharged from weaklings, obviously heading for a criminal career, who have grown up death. into fine strapping men under my

STARTS IMMEDIATELY

training.

"I am hoping to make young Garrett a champion. Although he has been in trouble before as a result of can get the use of my legs again I'll foolish boyish escapades, there is a try to find light work somewhere." lot of good in the boy and he has promised he will do everything I tell

"He will go in training straight away and then do a bit of sparring with other young boxers I have in the gym. If he shapes as I think he will, I shall fix him up for a contest. He ought to be able to make 'n good honest living out of the game and, who knows—he might become

a world champion, "A lot of people seem to think rescued more than 37,000 people. A that boxers are generally thugs. But deputation made this claim to the there are black sheep in every pro- Warringah Shire Council. fession, and the professional boxer | The lives saved were valued of to-day is a gentleman who, out of £74,000,000. Councillor Butcher said the ring, is far too polite and law- that the Government Statistician abiding to be involved in trouble." | valued a human life at £2,000.

Doyle No. 2?

replied with a shake of his head.

"I am sorry I cannot tell you

the name yet," he said "because

there are one or two complica-

tions with the family. I can

say, however, that the romance-

He added that the fight had only

made him still more enthusiastic

"I was just unlucky to lose in the

way I did. To-morrow my manager

and I are meeting one of the big

London promoters and we-hope to

another important contest. I can-

not say whether my next: opponent

will be Phillips, but it is my decrest

wish to meet him again."

is not affected by my defeat."

about his career as a boxer.

There's A Hitch In

Doyle's Romance

(By A Special Reporter)

LIAVING done one "disappearing act" by falling

fight with Eddie Phillips, Jack Doyle, Ireland's

remainder of the night in the West End. He was faithfully

trailed—for had not Doyle promised to disclose the name of a

"beautiful lady of titled family" who had agreed to become Mrs.

The information was not forth- an action against the board for re-

coming. Doyle was determined that covery of £3,000 declared forfeit

his latest romance should be a closely after he had been disqualified against

Mayfair is now trying to guess her since been clearing off the debt by

Doyle's share came to £2,500 (or ing it out on the payment-by-round

£1,250 per round) and the money is basis. Mr. Doyle is Britain's highest-going to give him a clean sheet with paid fighter. All his contests in

the Board of Control. England and the United States, with

lie still owes them about £300 on the exception of two, have ended in

songster-boxer, tried to do another recently.

head-long from the ring at Harringay in his

After being counted out outside the ring, Doyle spent the



General Jan Syrovy, Inspector General of the Czech army. Idol of the people, he was chosen Premier and War Minister when the Hodza cabinet resigned. He is 50, and fought with Russian troops against the Germans in the World War. He lost his right eye at Zborov, Poland, and wears a patch over the

don Avery, of Cecil Street, Warriors Plymouth, is living under Remains He has lost the power to manufacture his own blood, Found On by weekly injections of blood substitute costing 30s. each.

A 24-year-old Sidcup (Kent) shop-owner, Mr. Ernest Greenfield, has unearthed on a hill-top at Riscley, near Farningham, 70 skeletons of Jutish warriors and women, said by the Venerable Bede to be the ancestors of the people of Kent. Some have been found only two feet below the surface of the children's playground on Dartford Rural Council's new housing estate.

Among them is the skeleton of a warrior well over 6ft., with the heavy sword, bit. spear, and 414ft. shield which he carried when he roamed the Thames-

side hills 14 centuries ago. was 6ft, 1in. tall and built propor-

Nation's Art Treasures Sent Away

Some of the pictures from the National Gallery have been removed | rest until we have explored every to places of safety, the removal taking place after dusk and under military escort.

Mr. F. I. G. Rawlins, who is in charge of the gallery's A.R.P. scheme, has made plans for the care of the whole of the 3,300 pictures. The central rooms, containing works of the Italian schools, are closed and the staff is working to

midnight to crate the pictures. At the British Museum red tabs have been placed on hundreds of treasures to indicate that they are to be first for removal. Some will be housed in deep tun-

nels, and others taken to country The thousands of exhibits remaining will be protected by sandbags, and the glass roof will be boarded

and sandbagged. MUST NOT EASE OFF of London have been supplied with Metcalfe's wishes for "a happy stay Out Of The South (Dixon)...
material and black paint for darkenlife."

Sophie Tucker with Ted Shapiro and ing windows. County Hall, the tree solicitor Mr. Alfred Kerstein. His Orchester. headquarters of the L.C.C., has thick

many of the windows. While the Home Office is satisfied with the progress of gas-mask distribution, it emphasises that there ton, who has been in hiding in Lonmust be no slackening in the work because of apparent easing in the landing without permission. international situation.

brown paper already pasted over

G.B.S. Wants name, but to all suggestions Doyle 25 per cent. Instalments of his fight Bigger Alphabet

Declaring that "the simplification of spelling is hopeless," Mr. George Bernard Shaw adds: "What we want is an enlarged alphabet, like the Russian, which can spell the English language. Our present Latin alphabet cannot."

Mr. Shaw made these comments in reply to a suggestion from the Institute of Journalists' Conference at Keswick that he should serve on a sub-com-

This committee house to produce a draft scheme to establish a body advising news-Papers on the purity of the English language and simplification of spelling. "I am too old to undertake

Court said that Rosenberg was in no further activities," replied Mr.

| tionately. Their teeth were superb, without a sign of decay. "Knives were uncarthed in 75 per able (Swing along); This'll make you cent. of cases, including a baby whistle (This'll make you whistle))

knife in a baby's grave.
"We also found iron buckles, shield with Chorus and Orchestra. "They were massive people," Mr. bosses, spear-heads, an almost per-Greenfield said. "One of the women feet glass dish, five circular gold brooches set with precious stones and ornaments of glass, bronze, silver, amber and purple amethyst quartz. "Now we want to discover the villane in the valley where these people chestra cond. by G. Walter.

> Mr. Greenfield is assisted by some of the 200 members of the 'Dartford Antiquarian Society-clerks, salesmen, dentists and business men. Digging, which will continue throughout the winter, is done after working hours and at week-ends. Mr. Greenfield said: "We shall not archaeological site in the Darenth

Woman Refugee 3 Days In Bunker

A refugee woman, who was smuggled into London in a ship's bunker, left Old Street Fox-Trot....The Three Virtuosos; Most public buildings in the heart court recently with Mr. Herbert

> said that she was "absolutely Intro: The Toy Trumpet; I'm Getradiant" in the knowledge that she tin' Sentimental Over You; The could remain openly in England. as of Lordship Road, Stoke Newing- Wealthy Widow....Torch. don for a year, was fined 10s, for stream Guards.

> FORGOT MARRIED NAME Rosenberg said that she believed 10.45 London Relay-Victoria and she was born in Petrograd. She was Disraeli'. married when she was 15, and her husband, whose surname she had casting by Hector Bolkho with Dame ngainst the Bolshevists.

business in Berlin as a dressmaker, Disraeli: Narrator, Laidman Browne; but on the advent of Hitler in 1933, fled to Poland, and then to Antwerp. When she had to leave she went to Corry, Secretary to Disraeli, Morthe harbour intending to drown hereself, but a man said that he would help her to get out of the country for £10. STARVED THREE DAYS

"He put me in a bunker where they put their things," Rosenberg's statement continued. "I did not eat anything all the time, and only had a few drinks of water." On the third day they got to Answering Mr. Kerstein, Sergeant

RADIO **BROADCAST**

Beethoven Trio From The Studio

"VICTORIA AND DISRAELI"

Radio Programme Broadcast by ZBW on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 6-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's. per 6.9 For The Children.

::Alico In Wonderland"; Twinkle, twinkle, little bat; Jabberwocky; Fury said to a mouse; Will you walk a little faster (Lobster Quadrille); Tis the voice of the lobster; Beautiful Soup; Queen of hearts; They told me you had been to her....Frank Luther with Instrumental Accompaniment; Studio-Serial Story-"Seeing the Empire"; Songs of the Sandman; Intro: The Green-Eyed Dragon (Wolseley Charles); Five Eyes (De La Mare-C. Armstrong Gibbs); The Mare and the Foal (Traditional) Tally Ho! (Praydon-Leoni) ... Wilfrid Thomas (Baritone) with Plano.

0.30 Beelhoven-Symphony No. 3 In E Flat Major, Op. 55 (Erolca). Symphony Orchestra conducted by Albert Coates.

(Soprano). The Shepherd on the Rock (Schubert)....with Piano accomp. by George Reeves. Clarinet: Reginald

7.13 Bong by Elisabeth Schumann

Closing local Stock Quotations. 7.25 London Relay-Music Hall. Including Peter Dawson (Baritone), Issy Bonn (The Hebrew Vocal Reconteur) Elsie Carlisle and Sam

Browne (Radio's Pioneer Ductusts) with The BBC Variety Orchestra conducted by Charles Shadwell. Presented by John Sharman. 8.0 Time, Weather and Announce-

ments. 8.03 Webster Booth (Tenor) and

London Palladium Orchestra. I Hear You Calling Me (Marshall, arr. Haydn Wood); Bird Of Love Divine (Haydn Wood)....The London Palladium Orchestra cond. by Richard Crean; A Song For You And Me (Rizzi); Moon Of Romance (Strachey) ... Webster Booth (Tenor) with Orch.; Everybody's Songs (arr. Geehl); Intro: I passed by your window; Somewhere a voice is calling; Down Vounxhall Way, know of two bright eyes; O lovely Night, Passing by, Come to the FairThe London Palladium Orchestra cond. by Richard Crean; A Year of Theatre Land; Intro: Play, Orchestra, play (To-night at 8.30); Music in May (Careless Rapture); l breathe on windows (Over she goes) Drop in next time you're passing (Going Places) Anything Goes (Anything Goes); Love is a dancing thing (Follow the Sun); Unbeliev-....Janet Lind and Webster Booth

-8.33. Two Songs by Gitta Alpar (Soprano). Sing Something In The Morning

(C. B. Cochran's 'Home and Beauty'); No More (C. B. Cochran's 'Home and Beauty')....with Or-8.40 B.B.C. Recording-A Talk on

'Speed' by Sir Malcolm Campbell. 8.50 Studio - Beethoven Trio played by Prue Lewis (Violin) Ettore Pellegatti ('Cello) and Lindsay A. Lafford (Plano).

~9.20 Three Bongs by Alexander Kipnis (Bass). Heidenrosiein (Goethe-Schubert Op. 3, No. 3); Impatience (Muller-Schubert, Op. 25, No. 7); The Erl King (Goethe-Schubert, Op. 1)....

with Gerald Moore at the Plano. 9.30 London Relay-The News. 9.50 A Dance and Variety Programme.

Orch:-Antigua-Rumba, Barbary Coast Blues....Joe Daniels and His Hot Shots in 'Drumnasticks"; Vocal and Plano-I Won't A Soul (Parker-Charles), Two Shadows (from the Film)... Leslie Hutchinson; Instrumental-Pua Carnation (Traditional); Pali-Blues (Traditional)....The Tahiti Beachcombers; Vocal-Dinah (Lewis-Young-Akst); It Don't Mean A Thing (Ellington)....The Boswell Sisters accompanied by the Dorsey Brothers Orchestra: Three Planos-Little Silhouetto-Fox-Trot; Three Jolly Fellows--Vocal:-There's Something Spanish In My Eyes (Coesar and Friend); Her solicitor, Mr. Alfred Kerstein, His Orchestra; Organ-Hot Pipes; Snake Charmer; Greenwich Witch: Rachael Rosenberg (36), described Twilight in Turkey; Screnade for a 10.33 The Band of H. M. Cold-

> 1812 Overture (Tchalkovsky); Colonel Bogey-March (Alford).

A play specially written for broad-(By permission of H. M. Tennent, In 1928 she set up a successful Ltd.) and Robert Farquharson as John Brown, the Queen's Scottish servant, James Woodburn; Montague land Graham; Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, Mary Hinton; Colonel Ponsonby, The Queen's Secretary, Gordon McLeod; Prince Blamarck, floward Marion-Crawford; Lord Tennyson, Norman Shelley; Binger, Jan Van Der Gucht; Production by John Chestle.

11.45 Close down.

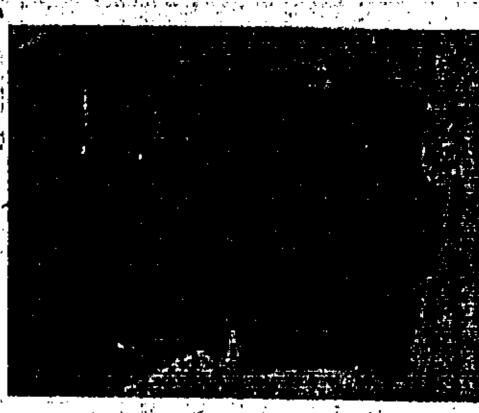
FIRING PRACTICE

sense an underlable.

The magistrate made a recomthorities that firing practice will be
mendation for deportation, "but the carried out from Pakshawan Fort
chances are that she will be allowed between 6 p.m. and midnight to-day,
to live a normal and, I hope, reasonably happy life."

It is notified by the Mililary auHupeh, Kingyusa, Sirdheld, Sagre,
On two counts of destroying mail.

Anhul, Founding, Mull Hock,
Wing Wo. Apoer, Sagnature, Change,
Wing Wo. Tilews, Tiley, The Sange, Colored,
Wing Wo. Tilews, Tiley, Tile



Jaeger and Allen Solly WOOLLIES

ESPITE many and varied rivals, the Slip-on remains a strong favourite.

A large selection in plain colours and neat designs for office, or more daring patterns for sports wear is on show.

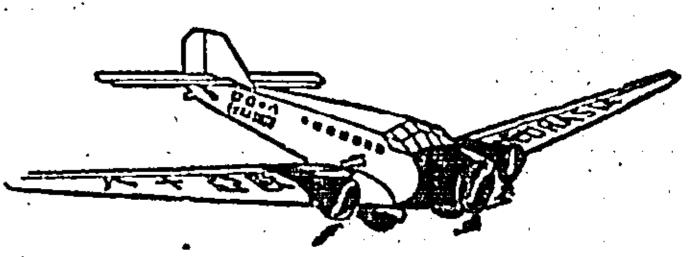
Pullovers with siceves, Cardigan Jackets which button down the front, Sweaters with Roll Collars for riding and White sleeves, for Tennis and Cricket.

> Prices range from \$9.50 Less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

SPECIALISTS

公堂鄉鹽歐



Hongkong-Hankow Line Hankow-Sian-Chengtu-Kunming-Hanoi Line

TIME & DATE OF DEPARTURE PLEASE APPLY

Sian-Lanchow-Ningsia Line

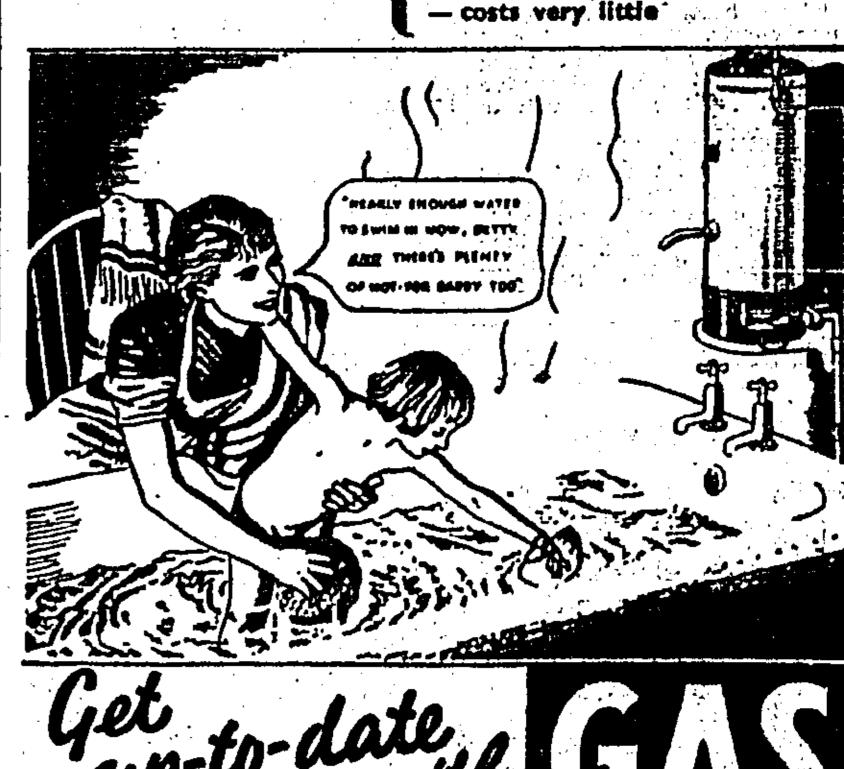
EURASIA AVIATION CORPORATION

Hongkong Office King's Bldg., 4th floor.

GAS-HEATED WATER

- never runs cold - saves mess and work

- makes washing-up quicker - is always on tap



now forgotten, was killed fighting Marie Tempest as Queen Victoria THE HONGKONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD.

CENTRAL SHOWROOM:

CLOUCESTER BUILDING Phone 24704. 246 NATHAN ROAD, Phone 57341.

IN WIRELESS CALL

The following vessels were in communication with Hongtong up to 8 p.m. yesterday and communication with them can reasonably be expected to-day:

Felix Roussel, Tegelberg, Rewalpindt, Halten, Conte Blancamano, Sulyang,

MAIL DESTROYED

An adjournment of three days was granted Detective-Sergeant J. Allen by Mr. H. R. Butters at the Central Magistracy on Baturday, when he prosecuted a postman, Chau Yu. 37.

account of legal rosts. He brought the first or second round

Jumps High INTERPORT LAWN BOWLS

Eastern Defeated For

First Time In Soccer League

South China Defence Too Good for Opposing Attack

(By "Abe")

Unbeaten in three matches, Eastern tasted defeat for the first time in the First Division of the Hongkong Football League yesterday when they lost to South China "A" by five goals to nil at Caroline Hill. Expectations of good football from these two teams were not realised: the Caroline Hill men were far superior and, especially towards the end, completely dominated the play.

game, the game was fast and in- especially Hau Ching-to, who had a teresting . Though South China very poor game. Twice, however, attacked most of the time, he was in position to score but each the Eastern defence stood up to the time he failed. pressure and when the ball was After play had been in progress swung across to the other end, the for 15 minutes, Kwok Ying-kee put Caroline Hill club's goal had a nar- South China in the lend with a fine row escape when Hau Ching-to, the header from a free kick taken by left-wing, just failed to beat Pau Tang Kwong-sum. He got his head

kee, an old Eastern player, had the out-stretched hands of the Eastscored with a header for South ern goalle. Ten minutes later, Tang China, the Eastern defence collapsed Kwong-sum sent in a curling shot and did not offer nearly as much from the right, which dipped sudresistance as it did in the opening dealy and entered the net in the far minutes, Only Hau King-shing, tho centre-half, retained his steadiness to the end; the others were too flustered to play constructive football but kicked wildly as soon as they liad the ball.

A CONTRAST In contrast to the harried Eastern St. Andrew's backs remained calm and collected oven under the greatest pressure. Defeated attacking forwards could discern few attacking forwards could discern few loop-holes. As a result, Eastern had loop-holes. As a result, Eastern had loop-holes. As a result, Eastern had loop-holes. very: few scoring opportunities; Nevertheless, the final score of 5-0 rather flattered the South China team because the Eastern forwards tried hard enough at times to deserve one good at least.

the second half commenced did the bination by four goals to two. Eastern team little good; as a matter

ponents. very strong one indeed, as Eastern with their sticks. found to their cost. The superiority catabilished in midfield paved the their victory very largely to Mrs. M. season a good send-off. And when one adds that Lee Tin- characteristic style she broke through gang was at his best at left back and the Saints' defence to complete the as he is prone to do, the enormity of responsible for the fourth. the task before the Eastern forwards | Saints' new inside-left, Miss A.

he might have saved; but Tang the C.B.A. pivot and captain, Miss I. get funder the ball.

SUEN BOTTLED the Eastern attack, was not allowed slowness in defensive work. back on their own, the other four mences.

For the first 15 minutes of the were not nearly as effective as usual,

to the ball as it was sailing towards However, as soon as Kwok Ying- the goal-mouth and guided it past

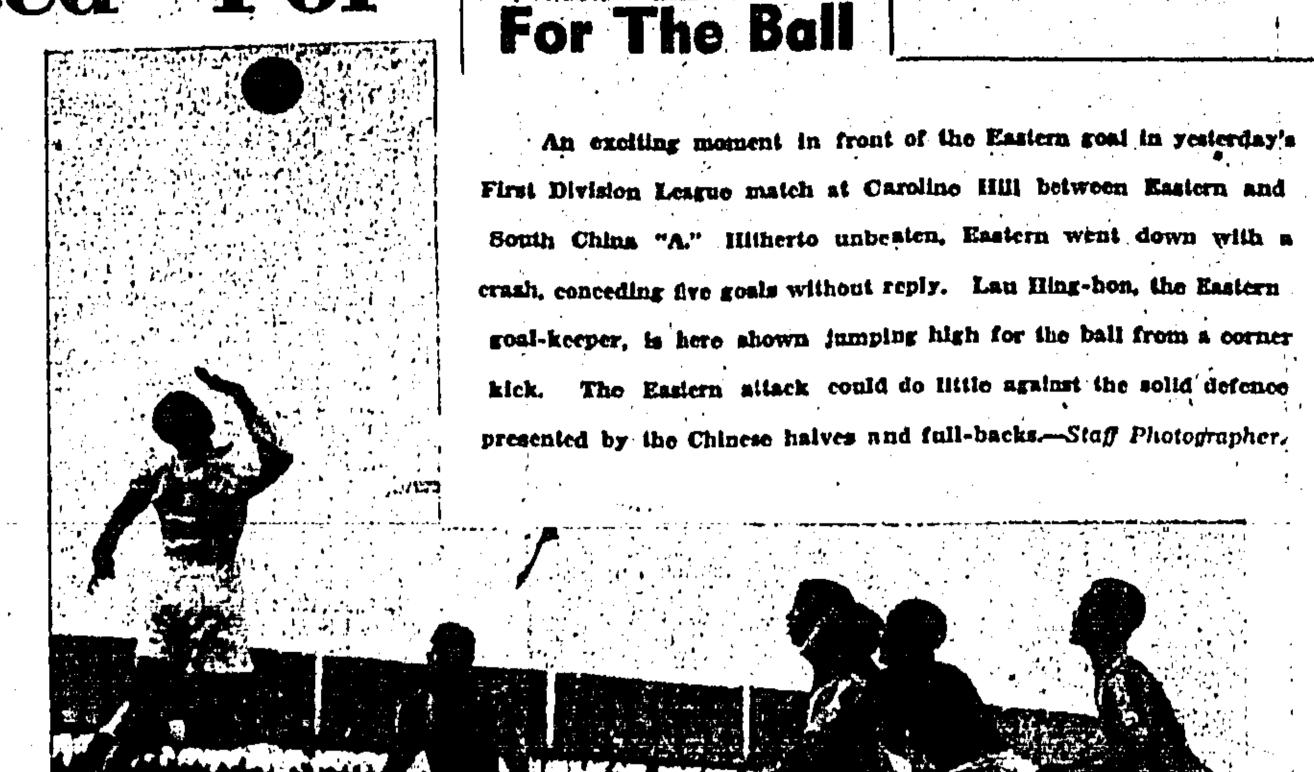
Leading by 2-0 at half-time, South China continued exerting pressure at (Continued on Page 9)

(By "The Pilgrim")

The C.B.A. gave a magnificent display at King's Park last Saturday Several changes in position when to defeat a strong St. Andrew's com-There was a surprising transof fact, the defence seemed weak- formation in this game when both oned, for it was in the last 35 minutes attacks in the second half found that South China over-ran their op- their shooting form, six goals being scored during this period. With Loung Wing-chiu returning Spints had slightly the better of the to his old position in the centre, exchanges in the first half and Canked by Lau Hing-chol on the would have been at least two goals ing encounter by a goal to nil. right and Lee Kwok-wai on the left, to the good had Miss P. Gittins and South China intermediate line was a Miss E. Churn been more accurate

which the South China half-backs play in the second half and owed give the first match of the present Their covering also was faulty. way to their comfortable victory. White, their brilliant leader. In Mak Bul-hon seldom kicked wildly "hat trick." Miss M. Booker was Saints' new inside-left, Miss A. right wing, was intercepted by H. J. Soares, on the right, was the most Greiner, who scored both their goals, Ozoria wing made and mistake in the right, was the most Lau Hing-hon, the Eastern goal- was most energetic and threatened keeper, could not be blamed for the danger whenever she get within shots which beat him. All were shooting range. The attack was unvery fine efforts. The second goal fortunate, however, to run up against Kwong-sum's shot was a deceptive | Woolley, when she was in real form. one, curling back just enough to Miss J. Booker was also a tremendous worker at right half. Miss Peggy Everest was splendid at right Sucu Kam-shuen, the "brains" of back and made up for her partner's There were times in the second half the winners, defeated well, but were

to make his customary passes to his On their showing on Saturday, the colleagues but was tackled first time C.B.A. should develop into a strong E. L. Gosano gave little away with in my opinion, the C.B.A. were worth as soon as he had the ball. Thrown combination before the season com- their first-time clearances.



RECREIO SCORE CLOSE VICTORY OVER Suggestion to Umpires By "The Pilgrim"

First Match Played In H.K.H.A. Tournament

THE C.B.A.

(By "The Pilgrim")

In the first Hongkong Hockey Association Tournament game of the season, the Club de Recreio, on their bome ground at King's Park yesterday morning, defeated the C.B.A. in a fast and interest-

both teams were at full strength. Taylor, though they played well, to find his mark. However, the C.B.A. dominated Supporters turned up in force to were too often caught out of position.

> terrific first-timer which crashed kicking. against the upright and rebounded into play. Luck seemed to be

> > ERRATIC SHOOTING

G. Fowler, as leader of the attack, was the best of the forwards. He showed he was no believer in the "get rid of the ball at any price" theory. His dribbling ought to have yielded better results but like the rest of the line, he could do nothing right at close quarters. Stan Mac-Nider, at right half, gave a poor display and was content to join the second half. N. Whitley was the ground at King's Park last Saturday, quicker-thinking team.

So far as hockey skill was con-The fast-moving Recrelo attack cerned, the Rees dld enough in the knitted together from the first blow first half to earn full points, no matof the whistle and within five ter what happened in the later minutes a hard pass sent in across stages. J. Gonsalves, Beltrao and Ozorio, who made no mistake in impressive winger. W. A. Reed, as finding the net with a rising shot. pivot, came into prominence during Play was soon transferred to the the second period of the game and other end and Bickford, from u Marques, at right half, was grand corner hit, only missed his mark by throughout. Young V. Ribeiro, in inches. G. Fowler in turn sent in a goal, was a big success with his hefty

against the C.B.A. sharp-shooters, escapes in the closing stages. Recreto, line of defence. when the C.B.A. seemed certain to lucky to take both points. It was, draw level but Albert Rodrigues and however, a hard-fought-game, and

Y. M. C. A. REVEAL FINE FORM

Most agreeable to their supporters spectators in watching his team play was the surprising form which the gave a rather poor display, but they from the side-line throughout the Y.M.C.A. showed on their home were up against a well-balanced and

In his weekly hockey notes on Thursday, "The Pilgrim" will write on "Suggestions to Umpires." He can be relied upon to give some useful suggestions; so, players and umpires, be on the look-out!

They secred three goals without reply against the Radio and Postal Sports Club.

On resumption, the "Y" had most 17. of the play and their forwards, Bartlett, Kraus and Rose, were more convincing. Rose got the second goal with a terrific first-timer just within the circle, Lim being beaten all the way. A few minutes later. Bartlett, by clever anticipation, add-

Dawson was as usual a success at centre-half, intercepting centres in one to watch than the Second Intergreat style. Rose at inside left was port, though not as consistently the best forward and was always an exciting as the First. Nevertheless alert opportunist. Kempton, the right half, was also outstanding and heads which kept the interest alive full of energy, always getting the even when the Shanghai men were better of Dunn and Jangeer Singh. piling up their points in the middle Both goals had several narrow Starbuck and Taylor formed a solld stages of the encounter.

WEAK RADIO ATTACK

sixes and sevens, with Dunn and hai men pulled together a little bit Awtar Singh below their usual better than the Hongkong players. standard. The forwards battered in vain against a strong defence but the pretty stickwork and individual play Shanghai. When Wallace drove the now a doubtful rider in the got them nowhere. M. H. Hassan as jack into the ditch to score four on Cesarewitch.-Reuter. pivot was in the limelight with his cool defensive work, and was well supported by Kitchell on his right. J. Singh and M. Singh were notable for long and haphazard clearances without respect for direction or

The Radiomen, as a team, indeed

Hongkong's Recovery Made Too Late In The Match

SERIES ANNEXED

BY SHANGHAI

Shanghai clinched the Interport Lawn Bowls series on Saturday by winning the third match against Hongkong on the Club de Recreio green. They tied the first match at 20-20, won the second casily by 30-10 and the third by 20-17.

to get to within two shots of their ly for him to carry the kitty. On opponents' total and when the last another occasion, on the 18th when end was played, Shanghai led only Hongkong were lying four, Wallace, by 19-17.

Unfortunately for Hongkong, J. A. da Luz, the lead, threw the jack into the ditch in his effort to make it a long head, and K. L. Swartzell, his unable to save the four after; the opposite number in the Shanghai jack had been taken down to the rink, promptly rolled the jack only ditch. Except for the first shot, the just past the flag for a very short others were two yards away, but la

out. Shanghai had revelled on the one of which was when he picked short heads, and Hongkong seemed more at home on the long ones. And true to the form displayed earlier on, Shanghai managed to score on this last vital head, taking a single to

NOT RELIABLE

Many people had regarded the Hongkong rink, comprising J. A. da Luz, F. X. M. da Silva, C. G. Silva and U. M. Omar (skip) as the best of the three Hongkong rinks, partly because the first three were playing on their own green. Peculiarly enough, however, it was Omar who gave the best performance of the four. The other three were not as reliable as had been expected.

After their win in the Second Interport, it was only natural that Shanghai would again rely on K. L. Swartzell, J. M. C. Lopes, A. M. Gutierrez and Hugh Wallace (skip) to carry them through. Once again, these four did not let the side down.

Playing very well together, especially in the first 15 heads, the There was not a great deal be- Shanghai men ran away to a 19-6. Hongkong Football Club this aftertween the sides in the first half Just when everything seemed over noon. The Footballers will be rewhen the home team met with suc- bar the shouting, Hongkong staged a presented by J. S. Howell, G. Dun-Pyara Singh but on two occasions, on the 16th and 17th, a two on the Government House to play against The weather was glorious and best half and the backs, Bond and with Benwell at his mercy, he failed 18th, a five on the 19th and two on H. E. The Governor's team. The the 20th made the Hongkong score rinks in opposition will be as

> However, in the last head, Lopes put one wood two inches in front of the jack, and despite all the efforts of the Hongkong men, the wood remained the shot until the end.

ALWAYS INTERESTING

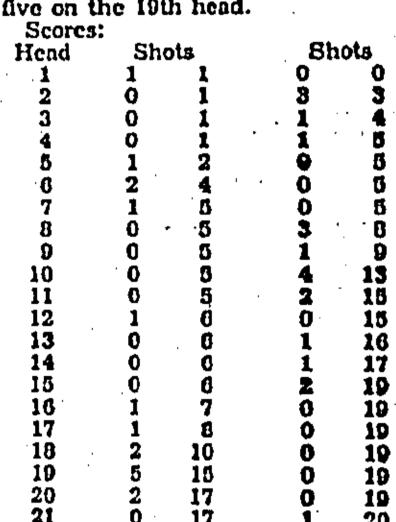
The game was a very much better there were some constantly-changing

Hugh Wallace and U. M. Omar. the two skips, were the outstanding players, both being often in the The Radio attack was often at limelight. On the whole, the Shang-

Whatever luck there was went to

At one stage of the encounter on the tenth head, he was aided by a Saturday, Shanghai led by 19-6, but slight wick which changed the the local players made a great rally direction of his wood just sufficientwith his last wood, was somewhat lucky to save two, helped by another

Omar failed badly when he was his anxiety to draw first shot, he came up too heavy. On the other The green was very fast through- hand, he played several lovely woods, out a Shanghai wood to give his side five on the 19th head.



RINKS CHOSEN

The Shanghal players will visit the cess through Kraus. Radio should magnificent recovery which all but can, E. Tuck and W. Gill (sklp). have levelled the score through carried them to level terms. Singles To-morrow the visitors will go to

H. E. The Governor Dr. L. Newton Bhanghai Wallace . Houston R. L. R. Swartzell F. S. Carter W. J. MacDermott J. Deakin (skip)

R. P. Phillips J. M. C. Lopes J. W. Brierley Hon. Mr. A. L. Shields Duhcan (skip)

G. S. Archbutt Dr. J. T. Smalley A. Braid A. M. Gutierrez A. Hydo-Lay . J. F. McGowan

JOCKEY HURT IN **MOTOR ACCIDENT**

London, Oct. 23. The well-known jockey, Maher, has been admitted to the Cambridge Nursing Home with scalp wounds following a motor accident. He is







CLUB UNFORTUNATE IN RUGGER MATCH AGAINST THE NAVY

Bidwell Absent And Chadwick Injured In Opening Minutes

(By "Fly-Hall")

The Navy defeated the Club by 22 points (two goals and four tries) to nil at Causeway Bay on Saturday; but the game was of very little belp in ascertaining the respective strength of the two

left, is a strong runner with

Talbot was missed by the

STUCK TO TASK

Right from the whistle, Navy

try by Askwith which Elliot conver-

ted. Boddington, Wells, Darling,

Ogle and Elliot added further tries

Lt. Eillot (Engle), Mid. Findlay

Thatcher (Eagle) Shipt, Staple

(Eagle); L/S. Webb (Daring), S.B.A

Stoker (Medway); Lt. Darling (Mcd-way), Lt. Ogle (Phoenix), Lt.

(Continued from Page 8)

the resumption and were rewarded when Lai Shiu-wing found the net

with a terrific drive from close

before the final whistle blew. Fung

King-cheung rubbed it in to Eastern

South China "A" .- Pau Ka-ping;

Mak Sul-hon, Lee Tin-sang; Lau

Shlu-wing, Fung King-cheung, Kwok

Eastern. - Lau Hing-hon; Wong

Wing-hong, Miu Wah-kwok; Ho

Chor-yin, Hsu King-shing, Lo Wal-

kuen; Lee Tak-kee, Chau Man-chi,

Suen Kam-shuen, Soong Ling-sing

Ying-kee and Law Tau-man.

Boddington (Medway).

Beaten For

First Time

Eastern

with a fifth.

Teams:

points on one occasion.

to go too high when tackling.

Club started the game without the more than made up for it by his services of H. D. Bidwell; the cap- splendid retrieving. first-time tackling and powerful all the tries being scored from within divided. thrusts might have made all the the twenty-fives. Wells, on the Navy difference to the result.

It was also very unfortunate for exceptional turn of speed. the Club to lose G. K. Chadwick in proved a match for D. H. Stewart, the opening minutes of the game, who did not once get past him. through a shoulder injury received when he was tackled in full flight. There is a probability of his injury keeping him out of the game for some time.

wing-forwards always on top of him. The brilliance of Lieut, Elliot, playing at stand-off half, aided by constant backing-up, was the cause of Navy team. Club's defent. Lieut. Elliot sidestepped his vis-a-vis time and again to leave his three one man over and generally a forward to complete the pack for the way they stuck to their careful watching. He was 'capable movement.

CLEVER RUN

dividual runs with the one made by obviously tiring that the Navy into the wicketkeeper's hands. W. E. Grieve outstanding. Coming hooked with any regularity. In the into possession in his own half, he loose mauls, the Navy pack was weaved his way through the Navy superior, getting the ball out on most forwards and halves, only to be occasions. tackled on the opposing "twenty-five" and with no one backing up to With the Navy preferring serums receive his pass. It was the best run to line-outs, very little line-out play of the day and it was a pity it was was seen and in this department the not put to adaptage by his team-honours went to Navy. In the loose,

the Navy forwards over-ran the Club Of the full-backs on view, Lieut, men who were inclined to tackle high. Stevens was the better although he Outstanding in the Navy pack were was seldom called upon to tackle. Ogle, Boddington and Darling; and His positioning and fielding and in the Club lot were Taylor, Bompas, touch-kicking were all that could be Richardson and Salter. desired. W. M. MacGrath was frequently caught out of position but Inttacked and were rewarded with a

SPORT ADVTS THE HONG KONG

JOCKEY CLUB.

Forms for the Tenth Extra Race R. Grieve, G. Wilson, D. H. Steward; the innings, veteran R. S. W. Pater-Meeting to be held on Saturday, A. H. R. Butcher, E. C. Luscombe; son entered to show that he had Secretary's Office, Exchange Build- Taylor, G. J. P. Carey. Shan Kwong Road.

Entries close at 12 o'clock NOON (Kent); L/S. Romans (Eagle), A. B on Thursday, 27th October, 1938. 👾 By Order.

Secretary.

MARIANO TAILOR 41. HANKOW ROAD.

KOWLOON.



WE AIM PLEASE! COOD CUT BEST

MATERIALS SUPERIOR

WORKMANSHIP

Tci. 50674. **********

All-Round Strength ENJOYABLE GAME AT K.C.C.

(By "Verilas")

It will be very surprising if the Hongkong Cricket Club do not have a lot to say about the second division ericket championship this season. Barring loss of players through accidents or other circumstances, Club promise to turn out one of the best balanced sides in the division, judging by their display against the K.C.C., at Cox's Road on Saturday, when a high-scoring game was left tain and star three-quarter. lits None of the wings had long runs, drawn with honours very evenly

> A. C. Beck turned out for the side in this match, but the team can hardly expect to enjoy his services as he is booked for the senior eleven. Nevertheless they will have Stoker, who did not play on Saturday, to Neither scrum half rose above bolster the attack, which already is mediocre, E. C. Luscombe was slow quite varied and hostile with Fox. to get round to the base of the scrum Divett, Bond and Bishop to aid with the result he found the Navy Skipper Erle Mitchell,

Bishop, in fact, promises to be their best all-rounder. He scored glorious half-century on Saturday, and although not so successful with the ball, did flight it eleverly at times, Credit must be given to the Club and when he struck a length needed task despite playing one man short, of making the batsmen reach for the K. W. Salter hooked well and it was ball just outside the off stump, and not until well into the second half he forced Bertram Lay into the most Club had one or two clever in when the Club forwards were frantic of strokes which put the ball

VERY TIMELY 50

But his best contribution to the game was as timely a half century as any side could wish for. Club were not in a particularly happy position when he came in having lost six wickets for 80 runs. But Bishpp immediately dominated the bowling, effortless munner, Perry batted punishing anything on the off which was not ideal in length with tremendous drives which put the ball through the covers at lightning bothered the butsmen. Both finely hit boundaries, and a five, the handsomely. Whitmarsh was also A. P. Peretra, not out result of an overthrow, were the fast off the pitch, while Sargent de- W. L. McKenzie, run out gems of a splendid knock.

Less spectacular, but very sound in flighting the ball. and correct, was the innings of 40 for Navy with Wells adding the extra | booked for his 50 when Lay got past | ed the innings and was eighth man Stewart on the Club wing found out, having defled the bowling for Wells hard to pass and was inclined an hour and three-quarters. H. J. D. Lowe was another who treated the The teams were: Club 1st XV:-- K.C.C. bowling in cavaller manner, Draft Programmes and Entry W. M. MacGrath; G. K. Chadwick, hitting up a quick 35, while late in

two wickets in successive balls, and Lay also kept the runs down at the opening. But the game clearly indicated that on anything but a nasty wicket, the K.C.C. attack is likely to be somewhat innocuous this year.

REFRESHING BATTING

Set to score 160 to win in 105 minutes, Kenneth Baxter and left handed Mulcahy set about the task with evident relish. Mitchell did not use Beck at the start and in half an hour Baxter and his captain had put 50 on the board. Beck come on to slow down the rate of scoring after the 80 had been hoisted, and he quickly got Mulcahy's wicket with a lovely ball. Baxter had lost his wicket just before by hitting an ordinary ball from Bishop into Bond's hands at forward mid-on. His 54 was made in very quick time and was featured by some grand stroking on the offside of the wicket. He

range. The same player gave South China a 4-0 lead after this half had been in progress for 25 minutes, and claimed nine boundaries. Mulcahy's 33 was slightly more painstaking though he helped to maintain a rate of scoring of nearly two runs a minute. After their dismssal the Club obtained some cheap wickets, but Gray hit vigorous-ly, and found the boundary eight times in a knock of 37. The home Hing-choi, Leung Wing-chiu, Lee Kwok-wai; Tang Kwong-sum, Lai side was never in danger of detent. and when stumps were drawn had scored 154 for 7, with Madar and

Luke still in possession. Beck bowled only five overs, but was effective enough to make three of these maidens and to take one wicket for ten runs. Lowe bagged three wickets for 37 and Bishop had two for 25.

Club Shows Norman Mackay Scores Century For K.C.C. Against Volunteers

(By "Verilas")

. Cricket at its best was enjoyed at the Kowloon Cricket Club yesterday, when, under ideal conditions, and on a perfect wicket, with an outfield as fast as an ice-skating rink, a K.C.C. eleven beat the Volunteers by two wickets.

Five and a half hours of play produced 432 runs for the total loss of 18 wickets, and of these, Norman Mackay had the disti ction of scoring

It was on linnings punctuated by some dazzling off-drives, powerful hooks and pulls, and one or two remarkably "if-y" shots, one of which should have lost him his wicket when he had scored 30, and another when he had passed the 60 mark. Nevertheless, in view of the array of bowlers he faced, and the fact that quick runs were ressential if the K.C.C. were to win, his knock stands as an outstanding achievement.

50 IN 30 MINUTES . His innings occupied two hours of actual batting, the' brightest part being his first 50 which he collected in half an hour by hitting eleven boundaries. After tea he was subdued, but he scored another eight 4's ere he was caught behind the wicket off Beck, whose short bumping balls were hostile, but which lacked

The Volunteers' innings did not contain the same fireworks, but several batsmen made useful contributions in an interesting manner. Griffiths was strong on the leg side in compiling 46, though he was terribly uncomfortable against Whitmarsh, who was the most impressive of the home bowlers, maintaining an excellent length and turning the ball sufficiently to keep the batsmen playing at him.

Souza made his 32 in stylish and skilfully for his 31 and Pereira hit hard to amass 33 not out. Whitmarsh and Sargent

speed on a very fast outfield. Seven centrated on length which paid A. C. Beck, b Whitmarsh pended a great deal on his eleverness J. H. Fox, e Baxter b Sargent

Although the Volunteers used a by R. M. M. King, who appeared battery of seven bowlers, only Beek looked really dangerous. But he a hitherto rigid defence. King open- was imelined to be "all over the shop," and sent down only about a dozen really good balls. Mackay hooked and cut his, high bouncing ones short of a length with splendid judgment.

MACKAY DOMINATED

5th November, 1938, (weather per-Watson, C. M. Stark, R. G. L. with the bat, and helped himself to mitting) may be obtained at the Oliphant, W. B. Richardson, A. J. G. a very nice 28 not out.

| Mackay dominated the R.C.C. R. I. Broadbridge, b mekenzie and feoring to such an extent that the second highest contributor was R. T. W. F. Whitmarsh, b Souza and Diphant, W. B. Richardson, A. J. G. a very nice 28 not out. Apart from Luke and Lay, the defence in hitting up 26. Double D. J. N. Anderson, e Bompas b Pereira ing; the Club House, Happy Royal Navy:—Paym. Lt. Stevens home attack lacked hostlity, and on figures were reached by O'Bryen (a C. B. R. Sargent, e Souza b Beck ... Valley; the Hong Kong Club; the Stables, (Eagle) Shipt, Wells (Medway); larly as one would have expected. Fincher, but the other batsmen could Luke had one fine spell when he took have scored more if they had not but. conceded their wickets in an effort

to score quick runs. Finally the home side just managed to beat the clock and won a fine

Pereira 8 Divett 6 McKenzie 4 Souza 0



G. Souza, e Anderson b Whitmarsh . 32 alone E. A. Bompas, e Anderson b Whitmarsh 1 A. E. Perfy, e Fincher b Whitmarsh . 31 W. Stoker, e Baxter b Sargent

Total 215 Bowling Analysis

Whitmarsh 22

KOWLOON CRICKET CLUB

K. M. Baxter, c Fox b Perry 0 Mackay dominated the K.C.C. R. T. Broadbridge, b McKenzle 26 scoring to such an extent that the N. A. E. Mackay, c Fox b Beck 119

T. A. Madar and H. Brokenshire did not

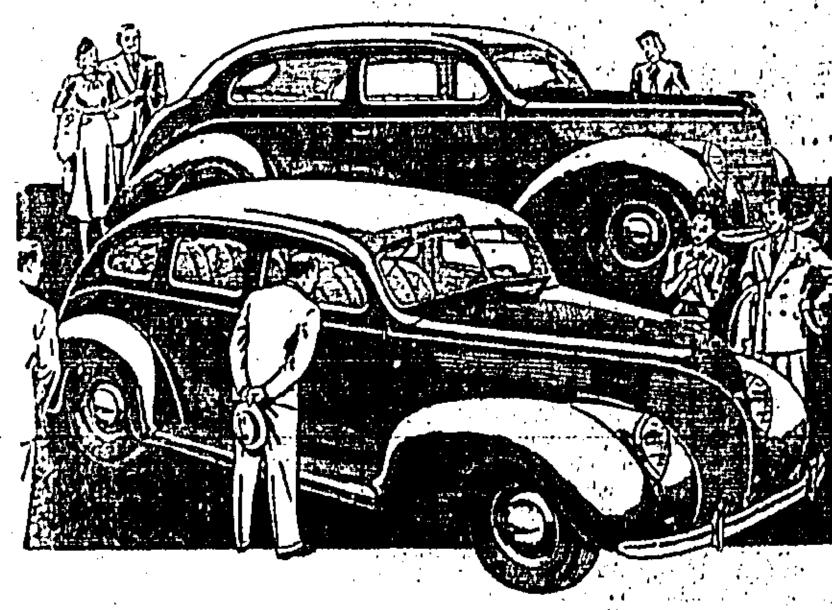
Bowling Analysis



Melvyn Douglas and Luise Rainer take the principal roles in "The Toy Wife," now showing at the King's Theatre.

A New Range Lel. 28151. BAGS CADDY JUST RECEIVED WITH & WITHOUT HOODS Priced from \$15.-\$40 Less 10% For Cash **GLOVES** Sports & Games Equipment Dept. LANE CRAWFORD'S ERRERED The Fronse of Quality & Service

THE TWO'NEW FORD V-8 CARS FOR 1938



The 1938 Ford V-8 cars are here. There are two of thems.

THE STANDARD FORD V-8 THE DE LUXE FORD V-8 .

The De Luxe is entirely new in appearance. It's the biggest, most luxurious Ford V-8 ever built

The Standard is newly styled. trim and thomy.

-to popular last year. Both care continue all the fundamental Ford advantages! Everywhere people are praising

the new Ford cars. Come in and Both these new Ford V.8 cars look at them today. A demonstration is yours for the asking. offer a choice of engine sizes

WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD.

ARSENAL STREET, HONG KONG Phone 28240. NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON Phone 59245.

> COUNT THE TELEGRAPHS." **EVERYWHERE**

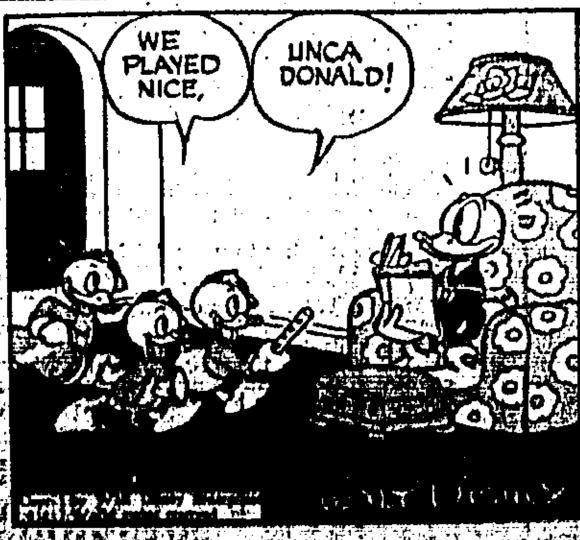
DONALD DUCK

By Walt Disney





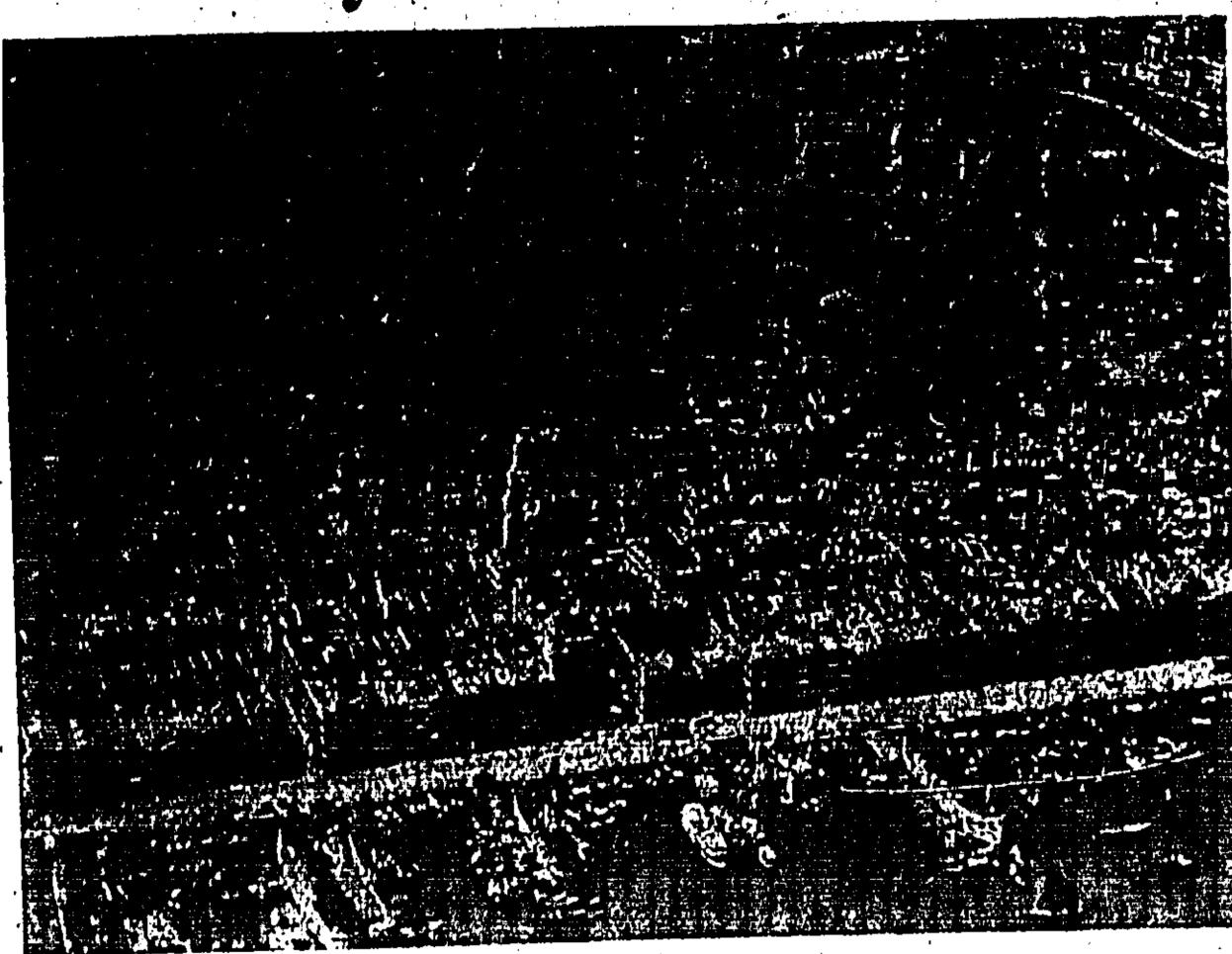






Winter advertising

Tourist In Hongkong Finds City Of Contrasts



have flown 21,500 miles over Imperial Airways routes from London to the heart of Africa, to Australia and finally to Britain's Far East outpost, Hongkong.

Certainly Hongkong has become ± for the use of the Chinese armies, in Greenwich Village. With their light, snow fungus, and chicken food, barbed wire, lorries. Nearly half a million refugees have entered the city. They sleep on street corners, under the windows of shops, along the roads, and soon camps are to be set up for them. Without the presence of the foreign Governthe presence of the foreign Govern- island has become a little Coney black-bean jam and after the noodles ment in control of this British Crown Island with palmists, food shops, in soup, and almond tea we had Colony, Japan would have had a and amusement places lining the fruit including dragon's eyes from

clear road to southern China. lear road to southern China.

The 11-mile island with its ridge You can buy everything from ly imperial yellow sides carved by of hills rising 2,000 feet above the jade to live snakes in the quarter hand.
city affords practically no space for and if you like to step into the Then we proceeded to the real cultivation. But terraced on those flower market you can choose business of the day. Suppose, I hills are beautiful homes. Every between clumps of fragrant white said, that we at this table were the night with the coming of dusk the ginger, lotus, wild gardenias, and great council of China, what would hills become radiant with light, a the tiny pink flowers strung on long you do?

Interval the curio shop wing the curios shop wing the curios branches called the chain of Like a flash came the answer, the curio shop wing the curios jewel trees in the curlo shop win- love. dows.

ONE OF GREAT PORTS

conflict the city had become one of the great ports of the world and the muddy tatters of cans talk so much against aggresting the great ports of the world and the grown folk are in great contrast sion why don't they help China now the great on the shore to protect it.

Now with the money-making which of higher class Chinese.

There was only one way to anaccompanies war the city is even accompanies war the city is even more prosperous.

that this is not China. In a sense, In the city I have dired with against war. Wasn't that so." ininistrators have instituted many ter, herself well known in the wes- tion too, I said. If Chinese women reforms which are western, and tern theatre world, and have gone were in power would they stop that underneath my windows at the Pen- with her to a Chinese play where form of minor but accepted graft insula Hotel is the starting point of the property man wearing a singlet that in the Far East is "squeeze." the longest continuous railway line trotted about, the actors addressed. Some of them thought that huin the world on which you might the audience in long dialogues, one man beings, men and women, were travel to the English Channel in of the women players in a chiffon pretty much alike. But most of three weeks. That is, you might if robe embroidered with sequins them believed that women would the way were not blocked by fighting flourished an American cotion handin the north.

much Chinese atmosphere. The for-corner of the stage squealed and eigners are definitely in the minor- banged away, the wings were One of them advanced the opinion ity. There is the constant clop, clop crowded with watchers (some of that women want little beyond a few of heelless shoes on the pavement, them crying bables), the audience dresses and some jewelry, and "not Rickshas are the popular means of cracked pumpkin and melon seeds, the millions that men can spend in conveyance. The harbour is thronged and a small boy stood for hours one night."
with golden sailed sampans and down in front of the stage intent. Chinese women know that junks, some of them floating kitchens on the performance. junks, some of them notting kitchens. I have done many things. But haven't we been spending money for like the Xochimilco boats purveying the most enjoyable was a luncheon years on airplanes and ammunitions food to the planets and to the most enjoyable was a luncheon years on airplanes and ammunitions food to the pleasure boats and to the with seven Chinese women where for defence and where are those airpeople from the swimming clubs, of we talked frankly and as friends. planes and those ammunitions now?" which there are many. For the having as many as 500 members.

CHINESE QUARTERS

old-time dress. But for the most frank conversation. way to the knees.

the walls like the open-air markets to raise thousands of dollars for re- world.

BY MARJORIE SHULER

Staff Writer of The Christian
Science Monitor

over on the mainland where the planes, everything to win the war. New Territories jut toward Canton, The women wanted to ask me a Even before the Japanese-Chinese Kam Tin, a walled city where plgs "rude" question they said. Would I conflict the city had become one of shildren and the middle tottom of mind? No. Well then, when American conflict the city had become one of shildren and the middle tottom of mind?

TALKS WITH WOMEN

kerchief striped in gaudy sport men. But in another sense the city has colours, the orchestra from one

Chinese, both men and women, have altogether acceptable in some are doing in China to-day, one of taken to the water, together and in quarters I shall not name my the guests remarking that "before western sults, some of the clubs hostess, other than to say that she the war it was the Chinese women presides over one of the great who sat about hotel lobbles and now Chinese houses of Hongkong, and I it is the Chinese men." They agreed shall further protect her by adding that they would not return to their A few of the Chinese wear the that she did not contribute to the old secluded existence for anything

part the men have doffed their long. We talked of the tremendous pro- woman, "Why should we be pressed robes for trousers, and see women gress of this generation of women, down? We have the same kind of their trousers for long straight the first to come to maturity with brain as a man and we can do the dresses, slashed on both sides half unbound feet and of the place they same work." are taking in politics, of the "alley- As we walked out through the

Chinese war orphans.

MENU SERVED

We flourished our chopsticks over + a meal which was just a little snack, beginning with sharks' fins in combs, dishes made of gold dust, their love-

force the wealthy to give their There is another bit of old China money and buy ammunition and air-

> swer that. If we women actually were a council all of us should be I would like to ask a "rude" ques-

WOMEN DESIRE LITTLE

Since what we said might not be We talked more of what women in the world. In the words of one

A few blocks from the big tourist way education" in which they have garden, the Chinese women in their notels are typical Chinese quarters, volunteered to teach children, of flowered dresses like butterflies crowded streets lined with open their presence at the front as hovering over the great blue pots of shops and hung with masses of soldiers and first aid workers, and flowering zinnias I believed what I posters. The letter writers do bust- of the relief associations. One of have been hearing during all of my ness along the pavement, as do the these, the Hongkong Chinese Wo- stay in Hongkong, "The women are dentists with their booths hung men's Soldiers Relief Association, China to-day," and I was glad that with long strings of the teeth they was started within the year by eight I had come all these thousands of presumably have pulled. The for- women and now has more than 2,000 miles if only to see them burst the tune tellers elbow the chiropodists, members each paying a Hongkong chrysalis of tradition and habit and Artists display their wares along dollar a month in dues, and helping come out and be a part of the

AGENTS CANTON

the for

TELEGRAPH HONGKONG

WM. FARMER & CO.

VICTORIA HOTEL BUILDING.

SHAMEEN. CANTON.

TEL. 13501.

Gilberts and Louise Brigard, who have grown up at a school in France are brought home by their father to his plantation in pre-Civil War Louisiana, Gilberts, called Frontron by everyone, is completely a child in thought and action. Here only thought and action. Her only cloak to Pick.
alm in life is to visit Now Or- "Take those," loans and marry some splendid husband who can dance, duel and buy her fine jewels. Frou-

dental work. Froufrou, longing to make the trip, insists she, too, has a toothache.

Copyright 1938 by Lorw's Inc.

Chapter Two

MIDNIGHT ADVENTURE Madame Vallaire's carriage, blinds drawn, bumped over the rough roads leading to New Orleans, Froutrou lifted the shades and peered eagerly into the night. there," He reached for the chain"We're somewhere!" she and pages bottle, "Thirsty?"
nounced excitedly. "Look—there's "Thank you." she smiled again.

a church." Louise looked out the window. "Yes, that's the Chapel of Bainte Catherine."

ward Madame Vallaire, and noting the other's amused smile, ventured pose you tell me yours, again." a low "yes."

ders, Froufrou, with Pick close behind, crept out of the room and

"Take those," she whispered. "I'm going to watch the party for a

Ausband who can dance, duel and buy her fine jewels. Froufrou and Louise go to a Jury
Meeting with their father.
Georges Bartaris, handsome young lawyer, to knifed by a prisoner. Brigard insists that he recuperate at the plantation rather than go to his own home in New Orleans. Madame Vallaire, a neighbor, announces she is going to New Orleans for some dental work. Froufrou, longing

A handsome young man, very much the gay New Orleans blade, came suddenly upon her. He stopped in surprise, his face very evidently indicating the fact that he could not place her.

"Where have you been hiding all evening?" he asked pleasantly and sat down in the chair next to hers. Froufrou looked up in astonishment, then, smiling mischievously, leaned forward to ask: "Have you really noticed me before?" "Of course," he lied. "Only when-ever I looked for you, you weren't

pagne bottle, "Thirsty?"
"Thank you," she smiled again. He stared at her trying to make out who she was. "I'm trying to remember your

"The one you told me about?" Isn't that funny?" she laughed. "Isn't that funny?" she laughed. "And I'm trying to remember yours."

Ho was genuinely surprised, "Sup-Instead of answering she mo-Pick, Froufrou's personni slave, tioned toward the room where the opened her eyes wide. "Ah hyeard guests were dancing. "If I tell



cain't do, from healing what alls room?"

you to gitting you a husband, Ah aim to burn a candle to her mah-Froulrou eyed her severely. "Papa got to her feet umteadily, suddenly and I will find you a husband when reeling the champagne. He put his the time comes, Pick." "But it ain't a husband Ah the dance floor, wants," protested Pick. "It's do kinks took out of mah hair." the said. They laughed with delight but Froutrou stopped short and cried:

"The carriage has stopped-" Madame Vallaire nodded. "We've arrived," she explained. The coachman opened the door. Pick jumped out and Madame Vallaire, Froufrou and Louise followed. From the windows of the great house before them rang the sound of music and laughter.

"Dey's still up," Pick shricked happliy. "Jest listen!" "Something's going on," Madame Vallaire remarked drily. "It's a party!" oried Frontron head to kiss her. ecstatically and she hurried ahead. She turned in dismay. "I must toward the half open gate. "We're go-Oh-I must go-

just in time! Shall we go up and put on our party dresses or shall we go in the way we are:" Suddenly a man ran through one of the long windows, a girl in his manded in astonishment. arms. The girl screamed prettily and released herself. He ran after me. I know my way to my room, her, caught her in his arms and she said quickly, and darted out kissed her. Madame Vallaire turned the window, onto the balcony, down

with rage and indignation. "Find someone to take care of called for Pick and her voice awoke ca," she ordered. "And Monsieur Louise. Andre is not to be informed." She "Gilberte!" cried Louise, "where pointed the way to the rear door, have you been?" "Mademoiselle Gilberte, you'll natther change your dress nor go in as you are. We start back early stopped her short.

tomorrow morning." "Start back home!" Froufrou's outside her door was Andre's. eyes filled with tears. "Oh, Madamei". "Gilbertei" warned Louise stern- "Froufrout" insisted Andre, ly, and with a strong hand, she pounding at the door, "lot me in, ushered her sister and Pick up the Eweet!"

could just go down and look in," lairs. "Andre! What are you doing sighed Froutrou. "We won't even git to ax Bie. Andre stared at her blankly. Catherine anything," muttered "Mamma, I was looking for you-Pick.

pered Frontrou desperately, "No of the girls room and stuck in her girl has any fun until shes mar head, "We leave New Orleans for ried. I must burn a candle to Sainte your tather's plantation tomorrow," Pick gazed at her with pleasant ing the door with a sudden bang. alarm. "Tonight?" she asked, she pulled her son into her own

ing oyes. "Why not? Even Madame to his room, awakened his servant Vallaire couldn't find fault with us Brutus. for going to church." She tip-toed to the other side of my mother, Brutus?" he demanded, the room to make certain that Brutus rubbed his eyes sleepfly. Louise was woundly asleep. Then,

Hardly daring to broaths, they rested by the light of a single

"You want to dance? Splendid!" warned. "Then I must go-, she arm about her and ushered her to "You haven't told me your name,"

"Frourrou." "Froufrou? That's not a name-" "It's my name." "And is it the only one I'm to know?" "Yes-can you remember it?"

"I can never forget it." "Now," she smiled. "What's your name?" "Well-I'm the man who's giving the party." She stared at him incredulously.

"You're Monsieur Vallaire? Andre Vallaire?" "Right!" he laughed and bent his "Where?" he naked.

"Upstairs-to bed-" She reoled alightly. "What do you mean?" he de-"You don't have to come with

to her coachman, her face livid the steps, across the garden and into the house. In her room, she "To church—oh, what fun!"

A sudden knocking at the door "Froutrou!" the voice calling from "Oh," cried Louise, "this is dis-

The door of the room next to In their room, Frontrou and Plok theirs burst open. "What's all this whispered disconsolately, "If I hubbub?" demanded Madame Val-

"Oh but I want a husband," whis- Madame Valleire opened the door room for a sound lecture. Frontrod stared back with dano. And Andre, returning eventually

Who are those young ladies with "Beems lak dey's de nice little Briin pantomime, she ordered Pick to open her value and pick out her living in France, all growed up," eavest frook.

You gint going to wear dat kind New Orleans tomorrow morning. of dress to church, is you, Missy?" We're going to visit my mother's Pick was plainly scandalised.

Pick was plainly scandalised.

Mot Frontrous prager aiready. taken offeott ; Will - Madamo Vallders stanoper how Frontrou mes her sont Don't miss tomorrows exciting chapter.

EVERYWHERE

here?"

CANAIIAN = PACIFIC SILAMSHIPS - HOTILLS - - HAILWAYS - EXPRESS

BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN

MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY - to secure accommodation desired

CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE

via Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu Noon, Fri., Nov. 11. EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu Noon, Fri, Dec. 9

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Train Frequent Cauadian Pacific Atlantic sallings to European Post

MANILA

BARBER-WILHELMSEN

Monthly Service to

BOSTON AND NEW YORK

VIZ LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS also taking cargo on through Bills of Lading for West Indies ports, Rio de janeiro, Santos, Ria Grande do Sol Buenos Aires, South America.

NEXT SAILING:---

M.S. "TAI PING"

25th Octobor.

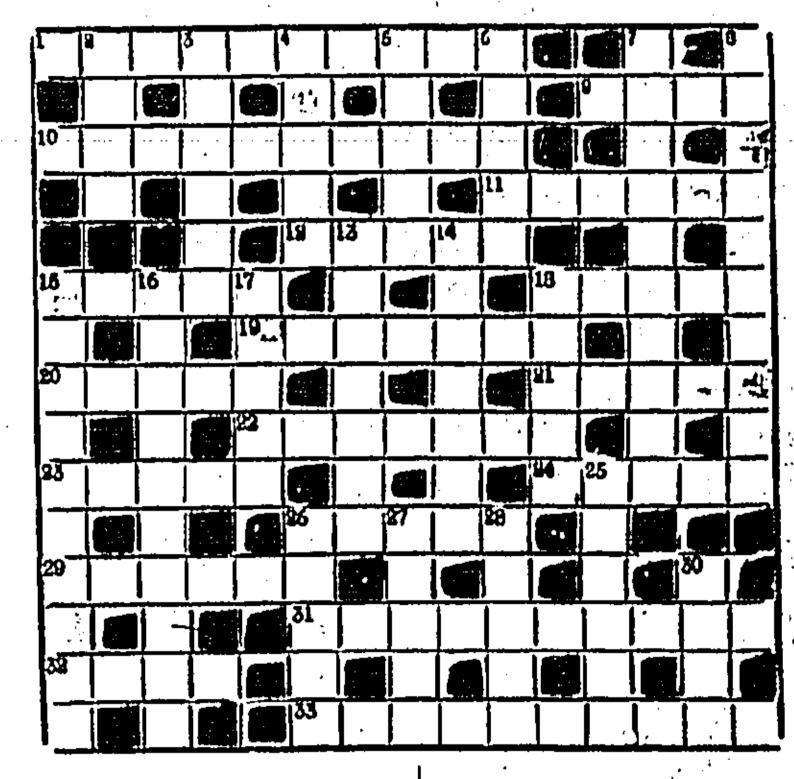
CO., LTD. DODWELL G

Agents.

Hongkong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021.

CROSSWORDS BRITISH



ACROSS

Many would rather imbibe the beginning or ending of this than all of It (10).

O This goes out to sea and is mostly edible (4). 10 No gentleman, to give such tentuble advice (10). 11 Half this river was a tribe liv-

ing near it (6). 12 A bit of a rotten nuisance (5). 15 Most of this mixture is put in its proper place (5). 18 French town (5).

19 Taking it easy in the matter of having been nettled? (7). 20 The first person as subject (5). 21 A final letter (5). 22 Indict (7).

23 This ally is not to the front (5). 24 Give (5). 26 Most people are prone to go to this (5).

29 Ma died to make it (6). 31 The sun as it changes to a keen one (10). 32 Even ships don't have it (4). 33 Obsolete protection for war-

ships (two words-7, 3). DOWN 2 Flighty, confession from Eastern country (4). 3 Cut out mostly as a bird (6). 4 Shake out of 28 across perhaps

5 Part of Real indeed (5). 0 A famous cricketer is indiented

7 is this sheet of water often ruffied by its head? (10).

8 The specialors in it like to see
it at cricket (two words 0, b). 13 One would probably be openmouthed at having this and its fellow closed (7). 14 Employ (7).

15 The last two letters of this game implement may help to win the first six (10)... 16 In time even to start with (10). 17 More than the back is cheerless

18 It is hurtful but will vanish in any surrounding (5). 25 One of the blues (0). 26 If it did it was kept too long

out of the sea! (5).

27 Hardly an exclusive invitation 28 Fruity advice to gurdeners (5). 30 To get mud about this is to deceive (4).

BATURDAY'S SOLUTION

NEWS OF THE DAY IN PICTURES FROM FAR AND NEAR PHOTONEWS THE CAMERA'S EYE

A FARMER AT





COUNTRYSIDE NEWS

—with pictures by R. SAIDMAN

COUNTRY folk are modest enough about the records of long service that find their way now and again into the news.

But your true countryman begins early and finishes late—as these pictures show.

4 ND after all those 70 years Mr. Kilhams

his garden, but at it evident from the picture

at the right, he takes life more early than

is still sporking. Here he is busy in



ATTLE Rita Wood looks out on the world an impish At playtime she is just like all the other little girls -- eager for fun and full of mischief.

But when there's work to be done she's ready to do her share with the other folk on her father's farm Pulborough. Sussex.

At four years of age she is able to do most things on the farm. She feeds the chickens, feeds the pigs, but her greatest delight as you can vac is to mille the

TILAWA



P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.)
Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON, INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUD-ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC.

(Under Contract with B.M. Government.)

All vessels may rell at any ports on or off the route, and the route and all sallings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

JENINBULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

Steamers	Tons From H'Kong	nout Destination,
RANCHI	117,000 , 29th Oct.	Marsellles & London.
†*BURDWAN	6.000 5th Nov.	B'bay, M'sellles, Havre, L'do
•	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Hull, H'bg, R'dom & A'werp
RANPURA	17,000 12th Nov.	B'bay, M'seilles & Londo
•MIRZAPORE	8,000 15th Nov.	Straits, C'Imbo, B'bay & K'ch
RAWALPINDI	17,000 20th Nov.	Marseilles & London.
*+SOMALI	5,000; 3rd Dec.	B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'do
	1	Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'wert
CANTON	15,500 10th Dec.	Bombay, M'seilles & Londo
CORFU .	14,500 24th Dec.	Bombay, M'scilles & Londo
†*BANGALORE	6,000,31st Dec.	B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'de
•	1	Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'wer
CHITRAL	117,0001 7th Jan.	B'bay, M'seilles & London.
. Cargo only	† Calls Casablanca	All vessels may call at Malta
	BRITISH INDIA APCAR	SAILINGS (BOUTIL)
SHIRALA	. 8,000 5th Nov.	S'pore, Port Swettenlis

10,000 19th Nov.

Pennng, Rangoon & Calcutta.

NELLORE TANDA NANKIN	7.000 4th Nov. 7.000 2nd Dec. 7.000 31st Dec.	Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart
Demine months	watten from Whend to She	netted & Japan & Elkong to Australia

Hegular monthly sailings from Hacong to Enseight a days.		
**	SAILINGS TO BHANGHAL & JAPAN.	
TILAWA RAWALPINDI	10,000 27th Oct., 7 a.m. Japan. 17,000 28th Oct. Shanghai & Japan.	

TALAMBA CORFU	17,000 28th Oct. 6,000 28th Oct. 7,000 4th Nov. 8,000 9th Nov. 15,500 11th Nov. 10,000 23rd Nov. 14,500 24th Nov.	Shanghai & Japan Shanghai & Japan Shanghai & Japan Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Japan. Shanghai & Japan
• ***	l	

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcell assessming not more than 9 s.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to nonon the day previous to salling.

For Presuge Matth. Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply BAR OF MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.



THE CHARLES KILHAMS worked on the same form at Bury, Sussex, for 70 years and, like Rice, is still emiling, with a twinkle in



The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd. (Incorporated in England, 1920).

Authorised Capital £5,000.000 Bubecribed and Paid-up £2,594,160

	Reserve Tune
• • • .	HRAD OFFICE:
i ·	117-122, Leadenhall Street, Landon, E.C.3
: "	WEST END BRANCH
•	14-16, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1.
	HEANCHES-Bomday, Calcutta, Cali-)
••	cut. Colmbatore, Colombo, Hongkong.
'	Madres, Shanghal, Singapore,
	Agencies;-In all the principal lowns of
11.	the world.
	General Exchange and Banking busi-
	ness transacted. Loans and overdradis
١. ا	granted on approved security. Current
• 1	and Fixed Deposit accounts opened.
- :	HAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CUR-!
	RENCY:-Interest, allowed at rates which .
9.0	l may he obtained on application.
	STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS
5	Interest allowed at rates which may be
P 101	ontained on application,
177	TRAVELLERS LETTERS OF CREDET,
<u>.</u>	THAVELLERS" CIDQUES AND PAS-
.	BENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT for we
<u>.</u>	on board P. & O. and D. I. Stdamers and
7	at Ports of Call) are issued at current
Ş.	rate of exchange and free of commission,
	AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS
	CHEQUES sold and cashed.
/	British Income Tax Recovered.
, ,	Linearity and the second of th
T	
j.¥ î	The state of the s

BANKS

HUNGKUNU YAR BHANDHYI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$50,000,00 Issued and Fully Paid-up \$20,000,000

Reserve Funds.... Sterling # 4,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE :- HONOKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS

T. E. Pearce, Esq., Chairman, Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson,

Deputy Chairman, J. K. Bouzfield, Erg. G. Miskin, Erg. A. H. Compton, Esq. K. S. Morrison, Esq. Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwel Mon. Mr. A. L. Shields W. H. Lock, Esq., H. V. Wilkinson, Esq., Sir Vandelsur M. Grayburn. CHEF MANAGER.

DILANCHES:-LONDON LYONS
MALACCA
MANILA
MUAR (JOHORE)
MUKDEN BANCKOK DATAVIA BOMBAY CALCUTTA PEIPINO PENANG LOOCHOM RANGOON BAIGON HAIPHONG **BAN FRANCISCO** HAMBURG SHANGHAL RANKOW HARBIN SOURABAYA HONGKEW Bungei Patani LOILO WOTAWE

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local. be quoted on application. ALSO up to date BAFE DEPOSIT-

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shanghal Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND BHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

V. M. GRAYHURN Chief Manager. Hongkong, 8. October, 1938.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Boyal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE -- LONDON.

38 Bishopagate, E.C.1. MANCHESTER BRANCH: 71 Motley St., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

- 1		Parameter Annual Contract Cont	
1	Alor Blat	Ipoli	Balgon
٠	Amritmar	Ilollo	Semarang
	Bangkok	Karachi	Scremban
	Batavia .	Klang	Shanghai
	Bombay	Koba	Singapore.
		Kuala	Sitiawan
	Canton	Lumpur	Sourabaya
	Cawnpore	Kuching	Taiping
	Cebu	Modras	Tientsin
	Colombo	Manila	Tongkalı
	Delhi	Medan	(Bhuket)
	Haiphong	New York	Tsingtoo
	Hamburg	Pelping	Yokohama
•		(Peking)	
	Harbin .	Penang	

Foreign Exchange and Ceneral Banking business transacted.
Current Accounts opened and Fixed
Deposits received for one year or shorter
periods at rates which will be quoted on

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be accertained at any of its Agencies & Branches.

Hongkong, 29th June, 1938.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA.

LIMITED. Authorised Capital Paid-up Capitai \$ 5,598,900,00 Reserve and Undivided Profits \$ 2,770,720.70

HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG

10, Des Voeux Road, Central. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman. Li Koon Chun, Etc. Fung Ping Wah, Esc. P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Sang, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq. Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po. Esq.

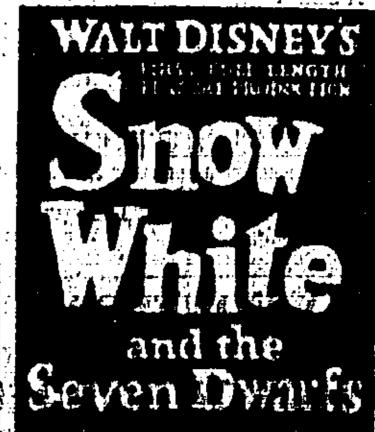
KAN TONG PO, Esqui Chief Manager. LI TSE FONG, Esq., Manager. BRANCHES AND, AGENCIES: Melbourne: Nagasaki Bouranaya Ozaka Paris.

Saigon Ban Francisco Every description of Banking and Ex-change business transacted. Loans grantchange business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

Safe Deposit Boxes To Let.

COMING SOON



Charles of Man Andrews for the first time

AT POPULAR PRICES

AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M. SHOWING TO-DAY MEN FOUGHT FOR HER CARESSES and died for her kisses! · · · Romanos packs redblooded thrills...in a great star a most exciting role **ALSO** LATEST **NEWS** OF THE

M.C.M. Picturo

NEXT CHANGE _ Clark Gable - Myrna Loy - Spencer Tracy in

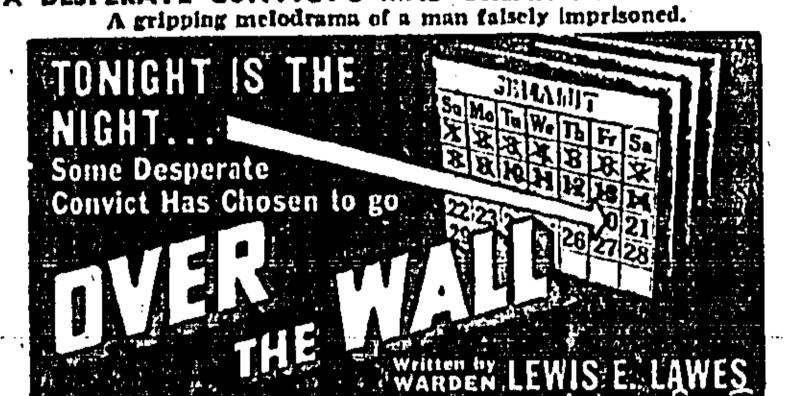


MOST FANTASTIC THRILLER THE MIND EVER CONCEIVED Ninety minutes of the most amazing adventure you

ever witnessed, it's the year's big thrill feature. THRILLING RACE THROUGH SPACE!



TWO DAYS ONLY — To-morrow and Wednesday A DESPERATE CONVICT'S MAD BREAK FOR FREEDOM!



● MATINEES: 20c.-30c. ● EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.



• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW •



• WEDNESDAY & THURSDAY • THE YEAR'S GREATEST HEART-STORY !

THOROUGHBREDS DON'T CRY" WITH JUDY CARLAND, MICKEY ROONEY, SOPHIE TUCKER

A Metro-Coldwyn-Mayer Picture.

TERRIBLE HAVOC IN HANKOW

(Continued from Page 1.)

There was no panie in the city, and the soldlers are not retreating. At 3 Selock in the afternoon the nine heavy bombers returned to make a terrific bombardment on the arrived on board the British steamer railway terminus. They flew very Teireslas, at Haifa.—Reuter. takable. They started another two fires, in addition to the one caused during the morning, and which was still burning. The three fires continued to beich white and black smoke, and occasionally 80-foot flames were seen.

Only one bomber was left at 3.20, immigration to Palestine, or the but four more joined it in the same relegation of Jews in Palestine to area. It was notable that apart the status of a minority, from one or two alarms early in the The resolution also wel morning, none was sounded afterwards in the city, which apparently considered itself in a continued state of air alarm.

Indicating the complete lack of panie among Hankow's foreign population, United Press correspondent visited the Hankow Race Club near the airfield at 3 o'clock to find a soccer match between British gunboat teams in progress.

They refused to stop the game while bombs were falling a mile and a half away across the river, which rattled the clubhouse windows.

As usual on a Sunday afternoon, at the club flipping boredly through nationally guaranteed to the Jewish | taking cover from the raids, owing to sacred trust. the almost complete absence of antiaircraft fire since the middle of the desperate need of the masses of morning.

and other foreigners busied them- manent home makes such a settleselves moving from the outlying nent imperative.-Renter. areas, or in laying up supplies. Some of the Consulate and shipping firms were working.-United Press.

WUCHANG AFIRE

Hankow, Oct. 24. A large fire had flared up in the northern-central part of Wuchang proper, at least three miles from the spot where the last bombs fell yesterday afternoon .- United Press.

BADLY BOMBED

Hankow, Oct. 24.

The Liuchiamiao and Kusoussu areas in Hankow suffered the most as a result of the mass air raids conducted by over 60 Japanese bombers in different groups yesterday.

Hsuchlapang railway station and its vicinity in Wuchang also sustained considerable damages as at least 200 bombs were rained there by the raiders. Four missiles fell at Wangchiatun.

invading machines. The detonation and 35 miles south of Wuchang. of bombs were clearly audible in the where the Chinese defences are still One of the raiding planes flew low ese column.

of preposterous handbills. -Central News.

NO CHANGE MADE

Hankow, Oct. 24. American and British naval spokesmen told the United Press yesterday that there would be no Japanese forces were 37 miles by change made in the plans for their direct air line from Hankow yesterup-river, "to avoid mutually regret- Lake fell.

table incidents." According to present plans the According to Japanese press re- The "Telegraph" is authoritatively U.S.S. Guam is down-river at the ports, Sinchow was occupied at 5 informed that 150 alips were counted seven-mile creek adjacent to the b.m., after the fall of Linshanho at Socony and Texaco installations. Japanese attack is 31 miles from The U.S.S. Luzon and the British Japanese attack is 31 miles from The vessels, mostly of the trawier gunboats lie off the S.A.D., Three Hwangpei on the Machang-Hankow type, were proceeding towards the Bund with other foreign thipping highway. lying close alongshore,-United Press.

ADVANCE CHECKED

Hankow, Oct. 24. Japanese advances south and north of the Yangtze River on a resistance yesterday.

troops. Fighting now continues to chiaotow Island. rage with increasing ferocity.

colours and sizes.

DEATH THREAT TO ARABS WHO REGISTER NAMES

(Continued from Page 1.)

before much damage was done. The First Royal Dragoons have

JEWISH OPPOSITION

London, Oct. 23. At a meeting in London to-day of the Jewish Board of Deputies representing Jews in the British Empire, a resolution was passed opposing the restriction of Jewish

decision of the British authorities to employ effective measures to suppress terrorism in Palestine, "in interests of Jews and Arabs alike"

The resolution expressed the conviction that the restoration ordered by the Government would pave the way for a more enduring co-operation between Jews and Arabs in the development of prosperity in the country.

The resolution added that the Board was convinced that a permanent settlement of the Palestine problem must be based on the his-

Jewish people who were the victims The churches as usual were open, of hate and persecution, for a per-

> five kilometres east of Hankow, the group of 300 Japanese who secured been able to extend their holdings. offered stout resistance to the enemy the 21 year, old Crown Princess of landing party. The Japanese at Greece, arrived at Athens to-day in Huangkang were further menaced by anticipation of the birth of a child Chinese forces at Paho, thirty to their daughter, who married Crown kilometres east of Hsishui, where the Prince Paul of Greece last January. defenders are holding out their in Egypt, the 17 year-old Queen

admittedly have made rapid progress is expected within a week or two.—
In their drive southward towards the Hupeh border. Crack Chinese units are being rushed to stem the enemy ndvance. -- Central News.

JAPANESE CLAIMS

Hankow, Oct. 24. Very reliable, but unofficial Chinese sources declare that communications The outskirts of the Wuhan cities are still intact with Chinniu, 15 miles were also severely bombed by the east of the Canton-Hankow railway, holding up the most advanced Japan-

over Hankow and dropped a number The Yangtse situation is obscure, but at noon yesterday no Japanese Throughout the day, Japanese | warships had reached Twanfeng on scouting planes zoomed overhead the left bank of the river 35 miles conducting extensive reconnuissance. from Hankow, or Kotlen, on the right bank of the river, 25 miles below Hankow .-- United Press.

37 MILES FROM HANKOW Shanghal, Oct. 24.

It is unofficially reported that

A Japaneso naval spokesman de-Twanfeng, and were not only 40 nau- the Pearl River with the object of

tical mlles from Hankow. An Army spokesman said that Army at Canton.

flercest at points southeast of quarters in Tokyo, are continuing to Ocheng, where the Japanese landed bress westward in an area south of on October 23. The first Japanese Lungmoon, while transports, carrying landing was successfully repulsed army units, steamed up the Pearl after which the enemy landed more River, and the troops landed at Tai-

Warships and naval planes To the north of Ocheng across the bombarded the Bocca Tigris and Yangtze on the north bank, seventy- Chutanpichino forts,—Reuter.

Children's Suits & Overcoats

We have in stock a large selection of Children's clothing in different

As-You-Were In Elections In France

Paris, Oct. 23. The second ballot in to-day's elections for one-third of the seats in the French Senate, reveals little change in the respective strength of

It is not expected that the results of the third ballot, which are due later to-night, will make much difference to the position.

The state of the parties after the second ballot was as follows: Republicans 16, Left Republicans 10, Independent Radicals 11, Socialist The resolution also welcomed the Union, three, Socialists, four.

A third ballot is necessary for 17 constituencies. The result of the second ballot for Guadeloupe is not yet known .- Reuter.

Ataturk Fools His Doctors

ANKARA, Oct. 23. It is announced that no furtoric connection of the Jewish people ther bulletins will be issued a handful of members were present with Palestine, and the right, inter- following the bulletin of last magazines, while others were out people as embodied in the Palestine night, which stated that the riding and playing golf, and not even mandate which Britain accepted as a acute symptoms of Kemal Ataturk's illness have now com-The resolution concluded that the pletely disappeared .- Reuter.

ROYAL BIRTHS IMMINENT -

London, Oct. 23. Royal births in direct succession to a foothold at Huangkang have not the throne are imminent in two

Near-Eastern kingdoms. Chinese forces at Huangkang The parents of Princess Frederika,

Farida, who married King Farouk In southeast Honan, the Japanese El Tin Palace, where a happy event

150 SHIPS OFF H.K.

What is probably the greatest gunboats in response to the Japanese day afternoon as Sinchow, at the armada of ships ever to appear in request for them to move 10 miles highway junction north of Changiu the waters of the Pacific was sighted off Shekko Beach, Hongkong, this morning.

Canton River delta,

It is presumed that they are supply clared that navy units had passed ships proceeding from Blas Bay to taking supplies direct to the Japanese

Japanese forces last night advanced The fact that the ships have left norm of the rangize river on a to a point 15 miles north-east of their base in Bias Bay indicates that defence of Wuhan were effectively Tungshan, near Tsukoushih, which is the Japanese warships have now checked by stubborn Chinese 31 miles from the Canton-Hankow cleared the boom from across the Pearl River, and that reports that Bloody fighting, with large South China detachments, accord- Becca Tigris forts have been casualties on both sides, raged ing to a communique from head-evacuated are correct.



- WEDNESDAY -At The QUEEN'S

"BULLDOG DRUMMOND IN AFRICA"

John Howard - H. B. Warner

- TO-MORROW -At The ALHAMBRA "IN OLD MEXICO"

William Boyd - George Hayes

A Paramount Picture.

A Paramount Picture.





TO-MORROW **RKO Picture**

Parkyakarkus - Allan Lane

Dally at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m.

PRICES 35 cts. - 45 cts.. - 55 cts.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

TO-DAY ONLY



TO-MORROW: Edw. G. Robinson in "BULLETS or BALLOTS" WED: Richard Dix, Dolores Del Rio, Chester Morris . in "DEVIL'S PLAYGROUND" TUE, & WED. Also Chinose Dancing show on stage

APPEAL TO PEOPLE General Wu Teh-chen

Rallies Kwangtung

festo issued by General Wu Teh-chen, Chairman of the Kwangtung bitter end. Provincial Government, yesterday. General Wu asked all people of Kwangiung Provincial Government the province to do their best to help has been removed to an undisclosedthe Government in the resistance, place in accordance with instructions especially in eliminating traitors and from the National Government and

ART EXHIBITION

The annual exhibition of the Hongkong Art Club will be held at St: John's Cathedral Hall on Tuesday, November 8, from 3 p.m. to 7 p.m. and on Wednesday, November 9 An Undisclosed Place, Oct. 23. from 10 am. to 7 p.m. Well-known An appeal to the people of local artists will exhibit their work. Kwangtung to help the Government which will include Hongkong scenes, to continue resistance to the Japanese figures, and portrait studies executed invaders was contained in a mani- in oil, water-colours and pastel;

General Wul revealed that the

especially in eliminating traitors and undertaking war-time service.

"Those who have guns should immediately join the self-defence corps and those who have no guns should join the army. The rich should contribute their money," he urged.

Reminding them of Japanese atrocities in North and Central China, and the hatred the Japanese have particularly for them, General Wu stated that all people of Kwangtung should swear to fight them to the

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY PRANKLING 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongloone.



Well-made and in the latest styles the prices are most reasonable. and will easily. Othin your budget, it is OVERCOATS commonly known as "Hubertus" in Europe.

from \$5.00 WINTER COATS cut in English style. from \$13.50 MARINE COATS in Marine, Dark Brown and

Grey colours. from \$14.00 SUITS with long trousers in grey and blue marine.

from \$11.00 TROUSERS. In different styles and colours." from 80 cents

INSPECTION INVITED.



LARGE STOCKS AVAILABLE CANADIAN AND

AMERICAN CHEVROLET CARS & TRUCKS Enquiries Invited

FAR EAST MOTORS

THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED. 20, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101 grwebsham Street, Hongkong.

FINAL EDITION

makona Celemin

DUNLOP Fort

日二初月九叶 SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS MONDAY, OCTOBER 一拜禮 號四十月十英港香 The Tyre with 2,000 Teeth WARSHIP BOMBING

Six Japanese Bombers' Attack on H.W.S. Sandpiper

SPLINTERS DAMAGE SUPERSTRUCTURE, FORWARD DECK

Yangtse River Incident May Have Repercussions

CIX HEAVY TYPE JAPANESE BOMBERS CARRIED OUT AN ATTACK ON H.M.S. SANDPIPER SHORTLY AFTER DAWN THIS MORNING.

THE SUPERSTRUCTURE AND FORWARD DECK OF THE WAR-SHIP WERE STRUCK BY SPLINTERS FROM THE BOMBS, WHICH AP-PARENTLY FELL ALL AROUND THE SHIP BUT REGISTERED NO DIRECT HIT.

IT IS PRESUMED, ALTHOUGH THERE IS NO OFFICIAL MEN-TION IN THE REPORT, THAT THE ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS ABOARD THE SANDPIPER WOULD BE BROUGHT INTO ACTION IN DEFENCE OF THE VESSEL.

THE ATTACK WAS MADE IN THE SIANGKIANG RIVER NEAR CHANGSHA, CAPITAL OF HUNAN PROVINCE.

A "United Press" message states that the British naval authorities in Shanghai stated that "H.M.S. Sandpiper was apparently deliberately attacked by the Japanese planes."

The Shanghai report states that several cabins and the superstructures were superficially damaged by six bombs.

Questioned regarding the "United Press" report, the naval authorities in Hongkong state that in the absence of detailed accounts of the incident, it cannot be said here whether the attack was deliberate or unintentional.

Like all other British warships in the Far East, the British ensign was prominently painted on the superstructure and awning of the Sandpiper, and it seems hardly likely that it could not have been observed that the ship was British.

H.M.S. Sandpiper is a gunboat of 185 tons. She was commissioned at Shanghai five years ago and was then attached to the Yangtse Patrol.

150 SHIPS IN ARMADA OFF H.K.

What is probably the greatest armada of ships over to appear in off Shekko Beach, Hongkong, this morning.

in the convoy, which was escorted by destroyers.

type, were proceeding towards the Canton River delta.

It is presumed that they are supply ships proceeding from Blas Bay to on the Canton-Hankow Railway, the Pearl River with the object of taking supplies direct to the Japanese Army at Canton.

The fact that the ships have left their base in Blas Bay indicates that cleared the boom from across the Pearl River, and that reports that evacuated are correct.

Her armaments consist of one 3.7 inch gun and a six-pounder.

According to the last available Naval List the ship area, will, of course, be subject to is under the command of Lt. Cmdr. W. E. J. James, who the approval of the Japanese. was appointed on August 27, 1936.

The other officer aboard the ship is Lt. H. R. Rycroft, day requesting foreigners in the outwho was appointed in March last year.

It is officially announced that there were no casualties the waters of the Pacific was sighted among the complement of the gunboat.

It appears almost certain that international The "Telegraph" is authoritatively repercussions will be the outcome of the incident.

informed that 150 ships were counted JAPANESE CONSUL TOLD

Mr. Nakamura, Consul General for Japan in Hongkong, was The vessels, mostly of the trawler informed of the incident by the Telegraph.

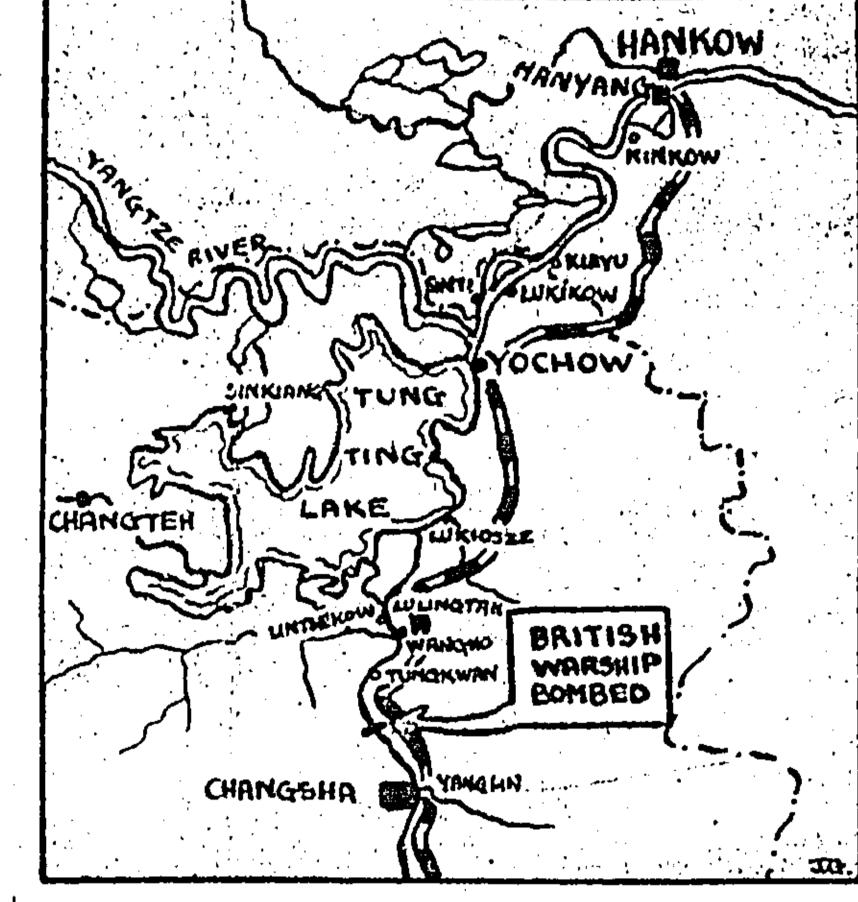
"I have had no report yet," he told Telegraph.

Changsha is a Treaty port about 200 miles south of Hankow

It is on the west bank of the Slangklang River, which completion of its preparations." drains into Tung Ting Lake and thence into the Yangtse at |

The Sandpiper was in the Slangklang River at a point about cludes from the Russian and Ger- Davis, Secretaries of the Hongkong noon the total number had swollen Booca Tigris at 10, Am. Yesterday. the Japanese warships have now 100 miles south of the Yangtse.

Beeca Tierls feets have been most incessantly in this area during the past week.



Japanese Detain Dollar Liner

BIG SILVER SHIPMENT ABOARD

SHANGHAI, Oct. 24.

THE JAPANESE authorities here have detained the Dollar liner President Coolidge, which is making its first call at Shanghai since the bombing of the President Hoover last year.

HANKOW SAFETY ZONE IS FIXED

Hankow, Oct. 24.

Father Jacquinot, famed for his relief work during the battle for Chinese war chest. Shanghal, stated yesterday that the matter of a refugee zone in Hankow had been definitely settled.

The Area embraces the administrative districts One, Two and Three and also a Chinese area as far as the railway line.

He said the former area had been

The Foreign Residents' Association lying districts to move into the administrative districts.—Reuter.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUE

Hankow, Oct. 24.

The Hankow Safety Zone Committee, whose hendquarters are at the Kincheng Bank, issued a communique this morning which stated: "The Hankow refugee zone for which the Hankow and Shanghal committees have been working for committees have been working for ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY The "Telegraph" understands that Chinese leaders," and refused to say some time is now recognised. The AMAHS who ollege they are share— the holder of the winning ticket has whether he included Chiang Kaiarea is in accordance with the ori- holders in the syndicate which won consulted a Solicitor, while a large shek among them. Reuter. ginal minimum requirements of the the big \$88,800 Cash Sweep prize at number of persons alleging they Hankow Committee. The Com- the Races on Saturday stormed the have shares in the ticket have also mittee is now going on with the

ed as to the extent of the minimum winning tickel. requirements said: The area in- It is alleged that representations had registered at the Yaumati Police Concession."-United Press.

The President Coolidge is States.

Consulate is investigating the detention of Coolidge. Japanese customs officials have re fused clearance papers.

to clear the port this morning. The silver shipment is mostly the communique claims. jewelry and table-ware which Chinese

party has gone abourd the President of the river. The landing forces are Coolidge with a cargo of silver es- pressing inland. timated to be worth \$4,500,000.— United Press.

NEGOTIATIONS IN PROGRESS

Shanghai, Oct. 24. The departure of the President Coolidge to America, scheduled for this morning, was delayed by the refusal of the Japanese-controlled customs to issue a permit for the shipment of 100 cases of silver loaded the Chinese National Government. obcard the liner.

Consul-General, and Mr. Hidaka are fore semi-owned by the American side." now negotiating the matter.

carrying National City Bank Japanese warships went up Pearl they explained, the few Japanese in and Chase Bank silver shipments River. At the mouth of the river, the city being engaged in fighting the

from Shanghai to the United several ships are sunk and a num- fires. It is reported that the United States clear the obstruction are now in open, especially in the wealthy area.

The vessel was originally scheduled than 170 Chinese tanks and armoured motor-cars were hit and wrecked,

patriots have contributed to the forces started movements on Saturday to go up Pearl River. Defying Chinese heavy gun fire, they success-A United States Marine escort fully effected landing at the mouth

Japanese warships moved to Pearl River in the morning, and engaged in bombardment on the Chinese forces on the west bank of the river to cover the landing operation of the

The Japanese forces which turned northward from Walchow and pressed (Continued on Page 5.)

The President Coolldge which was recently taken over by the American .Mr. John Gauss, the American Maritime Commission, and is there-Government, has announced that the It is presumed that the Japanese departure has been postponed until contend that the silver is owned by to-morrow morning.—Reuter.

Amah Winners of \$88,800 Race Sweep In Dispute

Yaumati Police Station this morning. Laken legal advice.

They had been asked to go there. The holder of the ticket states, it is to register their names, following a filleged, that only fifty-five persons A Committee spokesman, question- dispute with the amah holding the have shares in the winning ticket.

Three (former Bittish) and French sentations, it is stated, have now been fuction of all concerned.

At 10 o'clock this morning, 120

(See Earlier Story on Page 2.)

Refugees Report Machine-Gunned

A LMOST SIMULTANEOUSLY with the bombing of the British gunboat Sandpiper near Changsha two British subjects who arrived in Hongkong from Canton this morning reported that their car and launch, conspicuously covered by British flags, were the subjects of deliberate attacks from Japanese planes.

First British

The two men are the first to arrive in Hongkong since the Japanese capture of Canton and the subsequent burning and looting of the city. A HAZARDOUS JOURNEY

from fire-ridden Canton, through

the bandit-infested delta and

under withering machine-gun

fire from Japanese aeroplanes,

was completed to-day by Mr. P.

C. Frost of the Asiatic Petro-

leum Company, and Mr. J.

Linaker, sworn measurer, both

equally well known in Hongkong

To-day they had tiffin at the

Asked why they made the trip

From the narrative of the two

men, the reports of the Canton fire

The great city is literally ablaze at

scores of points, Chinese being

The looting is a grievious thing to

SHOPS BROKEN INTO

(Continued on Page 5.)

LATE NEWS

Telephone-26615

JAPAN'S

TERMS FOR

PEACE

Asked at this morning's press con-

Tokyo, Oct. 24.

At night the shops are broken

are no exaggeration;

Hongkong Club and made light of

and Canton.

JAPANESE CLAIM FORTS OCCUPIED

Bocca Tigris In Hands

Of Landing Parties

They set off in a launch of the A.P.C. at 6 a.m. yesterday, arrived at Shekki in the evening, hired a car for \$160 National Currency, and motored to Macao, from whence they took boat this afternoon to Hongkong. tress on the eastern bank of the Pearl River about 30 miles downstream from Canton, was their adventurous undertaking. captured by Japanese troops on instead of staying in Shameen, they Sunday evening, according to an official Japanese communique is | sald they had work to do. sued this afternoon.

Boccar Tigris," and the Chinese

positions in its neighbourhood, were under heavy bombing by the Japanese naval air forces throughout In the teeth of heavy gun fire, see and nothing can be done about it.

ber of mines are laid to block the river, but sweeping operations to

The Chinese troops retreating in a north-easterly direction from Canton were subjected to heavy bombing by

The Japanese naval and army

army forces.

ference whether there were any indicattons that China wanted peace, a spokesman of the Foreign Office replied: "Mr. Wang Ching-wei is reported to have told Reuter that China is ready to enter peace negotiations with Japan, but we, of course, have not been directly informed of this from the Chinese Questioned whether Japan would

be ready to talk peace if China was prepared, the spokesman replied: "If and when the actual Chinese leaders become aware of the uselessness and futility of their anti-Japanese policy, and also realise that peace, safety and prosperity for China lies in cooperation with Japan, then the time will come when Japan will enter into peace negotiations with China.

The spokesman was non-commital when saked to define the "actual

FOR FORTS

Official Japanese communique

(Further Late News on Page 12.)

TERRIBLE HAVOC IN HANKOW

Continuous Raids By Japanese Planes

HANKOW, Oct. 24. OW-FLYING SQUADRONS of Japanese planes bombed the Wuchang foreshore soon after 6 o'clock yesterday morning. They were met by heavy anti-aircraft

A single scouting machine flew low over Hankow for two hours, and intermittently straffed the outskirts of the city. Later in the morning nine heavy bombers attacked the terminus of the Canton-Hankow railway, and started four large fires, apparently igniting oil and gas. There was no panic in the city, and the soldiers are not retreating.

At 3 o'clock in the afternoon the nine heavy bombers returned to make a terrific bombardment on the rallway terminus. They flew very high, but their accuracy was unmistakable. They started another two fires, in addition to the one caused of Kowloon amaks who won flames were seen.

Only one bomber was left at 3,20, area. It was notable that apart them. from one or two alarms early in the morning, none was sounded afterwards in the city, which apparently considered itself in a continued state

panie among Hankow's foreign population. United Press correspondent visited the Hankow Race Club near the airfield at 3 o'clock to WOIL. find a soccer match between British gunboat teams in progress.

They refused to stop the game while bombs were falling a mile and a half away across the river, which rattled the clubhouse windows.

As usual on a Sunday afternoon, a handful of members were present at the club flipping boredly through magazines, while others were out riding and playing golf, and not even taking cover from the raids, owing to the almost complete absence of antiaircraft fire since the middle of the morning.

The churches as usual were open, and other foreigners busied themselves moving from the outlying areas, or in laying up supplies. Some of the Consulate and shipping firms were .working.-United Press.

WUCHANG AFIRE

A large fire had flared up in the

northern-central part of Wuchang

proper, at least three miles from the

Hankow, Oct. 24.

spot where the last bombs fell yesterday afternoon.—United Press. BADLY BOMBED Hankow, Oct. 24. The Lluchiamlao and Kusoussu

ducted by over 60 Japanese bombers in different groups yesterday, Hauchiapang railway station and

areas in Hankow suffered the most

as a result of the mass air raids con-

It's vicinity in Wuchang also sustainraiders. Four missiles fell at Wang- Friday next.

invading machines. The detonation shirts.

of preposterous handbills. Throughout the day, Japanese

scouting planes zoomed overhead conducting extensive recommissance. -Central News.

NO CHANGE MADE

Hankow, Oct. 24. American and British naval spokesmen told the United Press. yesterany that there would be no change made in the plans for their

seven-mile creek adjacent to the ese column. Socony and Texaco installations. The U.S.S. Luzon, and the British but at noon yesterday no Japanese gunboats lie off the S.A.D., Three warships had reached Twanfeng on Bund with other foreign shipping the left bank of the river 35 miles

Hankow, Oct. 24. Japanese, advances south and north of the Yangtze River on a number of points forming the outer defence of Wuhan were effectively by stubborn Chinese checked resistance yesterday.

Aghting. casualties on both sides, floreest at points southeast of Ocheng, where the Japanese landed on October 23. The first Japanese landing was successfully repulsed after which the enemy landed more troops. Fighting now continues to rage with increasing ferocity.

Yangize on the north bank, seventy-lighway.

A Jupanese naval spokesman de-Chinese forces at Huangkang offered stout resistance to the enemy landing party. The Japanese at Huangkang were further menaced by Chinese forces at Paho, thirty of the Canton-Hankow half and it proceeded on the control of the company of the control of the occupants were hurt, but none seriously, and later the truck was righted and it proceeded on the control of the control of the occupants were hurt, but none seriously, and later the truck was righted and it proceeded on the control of the occupants were hurt, but none seriously, and later the truck was righted and it proceeded on the control of the occupants were hurt, but none seriously and later the truck was righted and it proceeded on the control of the occupants were hurt, but none seriously and later the truck was righted and it proceeded on the control of the occupants were hurt, but none seriously and later the truck was righted and it proceeded on the control of the occupants were hurt, but none seriously and later the truck was righted and it proceeded on the control of the occupants were hurt, but none seriously and later the truck was righted and it proceeded on the control of the occupants were hurt, but none seriously and later the truck was righted and it proceeded on the control of the occupants were hurt.

advance.—Central News.

JAPANESE CLADES Hankow, Oct. 24.

Amahs Win \$88,000 Sweep

SYNDICATE AGAIN WINS BIG PRIZE

SAY THAT Dame Fortune plays the most freakish tricks sometimes

during the morning, and which was the big Derby sweep at the still burning. The three fires continued to belch white and black last annual race meeting of smoke, and occasionally 80-foot the Hongkong Jockey Club? On that occasion, they split but four more joined it in the same up a sum of \$145,000 among

had been drawn by Ticket No. Indicating the complete lack of at the head of the field on Saturthe syndicate of amahs again

Their prize on this occasion is

Many members of the present

199 amahs got together and bought a

tetal of 55 tickets, one of which drew

Salvoge Master. CAPTURED BY BANDITS

The majority of the amahs who made small fortunes on the 1938 Derby did not keep their money for long, however.

They retired on their winnings and went back to live in the country. It was not long before bandits got wind | British trade with Chinn in general, of the offair, and one night they for even if there is no military attack swooped down on Shuntak-the on the British colony by the Japanese, village in which most of the fortunate it is to be feared that severe damage women lived-and took the whole lot into custody.

'A major portion of the winnings passed into the hands of the bandits.

LOCAL HOCKEY Club Teams For The Week

The following teams have been ed considerable damages as at least selected to represent the Hongkong 200 bombs were rained there by the Hockey Club on Wednesday and

1st XI Versus the Y.M.C.A. on the Stampa. The outskirts of the Wuhan cities Club ground at 5.15 p.m. Wednesday were also severely bombed by the October 20. Club Team wear white sive, perhaps a mortal blow to the

Reed; H. J. D. Lowe, W. A. Reed, ports of fresh attempts at mediation One of the raiding planes flew low N. B. Whitley; S. A. Fowler, T. D. on the part of the British and French over Hankow and dropped a number Whitley, G. E. R. Divett (Capt). B. I. governments. The paper adds that Blekford and V. Bond.

Umpire-Mr. G. T. Palmer. the Club ground at 5.15 p.m. Friday, political reaction which the active October 28:

Potter: W. A. Recd, H. J. D. Lowe, British India. L. F. Stokes; W. Brown, W. Spencer, G. E. R. Divett (Capt), K. A. Bidmend and I. P. Tamworth.

gunboats in response to the Japanese sources declare that communications request for them to move 10 miles are still intact with Chinniu, 15 miles up-river, "to avoid mutually regret- east of the Canton-Hankow railway, and 35 miles south of Wuchang. and 35 miles south of Wuchang, According to present plans the where the Chinese defences are still U.S.S. Guam is down-river at the holding up the most advanced Japan-

The Yangtse situation is obscure, Bund with other foreign shipping the left bank of the river so mines lying close alongshore.—United Press. from Hankow, or Kotien, on the right bank of the river, 25 miles below Hankow.-United Press.

37 MILES FROM HANKOW

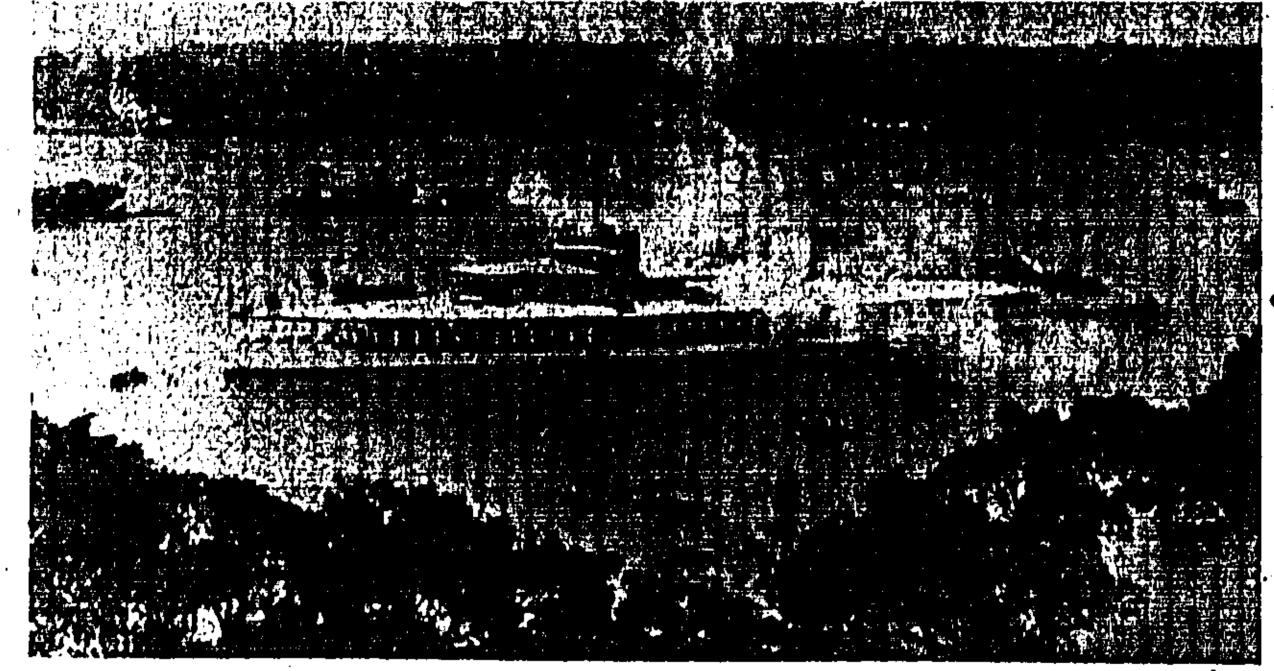
Shanghui, Oct. 24.
It is unofficially reported that Japanese forces were 37 miles by direct air line from Hankow yesterday afternoon as Sinchow, at the raged highway junction north of Changtu

According to Japanese press reports, Sinchow was occupied at 5 p.m., after the fall of Linshanho at 2 p.m., and thus the spearhend of the Japanese attack is 31 miles from shih early yesterday morning, heavily

kroup of 300 Japanese who secured clared that navy units had passed a foothold at Huangkang have not been able to extend their holdings, and were now only 40 three Chinese including a woman, nautical miles from Hankow.

defenders are holding out their, South China detachments, accord- its journey. ing to a communique from head-In southeast Honan, the Japanese Quarters in Tokyo, are continuing to let is reported that the accident was Admittedly have made rapid progress press westward in an area south of due to the enormous crowds evacuating their drive southward towards the Lungmoon, while transports, carrying ing along the narrow Embankment army units, steamed up the Pearl Road. There is a steep drop on River, and the troops landed at Tal- either side, and it is said that the chinotow Island.

bombarded the Bocca Tigris and three policemen, who were evacuting Very reliable, but imolicial Chinese Chumplehiae forts .- Reuter.



PHOTOGRAPH SHOWS A BRITISH GUNBOAT lying off Shameen, in the Pearl River. Honam Island, which is flercely ablaze, is across the river. The British authorities have refused to accede to a demand that British gunboats should be removed from Canton up the Pearl River.

Colony's Future After The Fall of Canton

LONDON, Oct. 23.

SHARE PRICES

Banks '

Mercantile Bank, A. & B., £28 n.

Insurances

Shipping

Docks Etc.

H.K. Docks (new), \$1834 n.

New Engineering Sh. \$3.90 n.

Kailan Mining Adm., s/- 16/9 n.

Philippine Mining

Shanghai Docks, Sh. \$124 n.

Hongkong Mines, 714 cts. n.

Benguet Consol., P. 11.80 sa.

Consolidated Mines, P. .003 sn.

H.K. & K. Wharves, \$122 b. and sa.

H.K. Bank (Lon. Reg.), \$83 n.

Chartered Bank, £91/2 n.

Mercantile Bank, £13 n.

East Asia Bank, \$88 n.

Canton Ins., \$225 n.

H.Kfl Fire Ins., \$220 n.

H.K. Steamboats, \$19 n.

Shell Bearer, s/- 88/11/2

Union Waterboats, \$9 b.

H.K. Docks (old), \$19 n.

Providents (old), \$614.

Providents (new), \$6 b.

Venz: Goldfield, \$3 n.

Antamok, P. .41½ sa.

Baguio Gold, P. -

Benguet Explor., -

Coco Grove, P. 45 sa.

Demonstrations, P. -

Min. Resources, P. -

Salarot Mining, P. -

San Mauriclo, P. .91 sa,

Suyoc Consol., P. .19 sa.

H. and S. Hotels, \$6.70 b.

H.K. Lands, \$30% b. 37 sa.

Shanghai Lands, Sh. \$7.60 n.

Metropolitan Lands, Sh. -

H.K. Tramways, \$16.55 b.

Peak Trams (old), \$6% b.

Chim Light (old) \$10.60 b.

China Light (new), \$10 b.

II.K. Electric, \$581/4 b.

Mação Electric, \$171/2 n.

Sandakan Lights, \$10 n.

China Blises, Sh. -

Canton Ices, \$1.70 n.

H.K. Ropes, \$4.65 n.

Dairy Forms, \$25 s.

Lane Crawfords, \$814 n.

Wing On (H.K.), \$47½ n.

Ewo Cotton, Sh. \$16% n.

Zoong Sings, Sh. \$24 n.

Constructions, \$1% n.

Vibro Piling, \$6.85 n.

Wallace Harvers, -

Watsons, \$8 n

Sinceres, \$2 n.

70% n.

70% n

Telephone (old), \$241/2 b.

Telephone (new), \$8.70 n.

Singapore Pref., s/- 26/3 n.

Peak Trams (new), \$31/4 n.

Yaumati Ferries (old), \$23 b.

Yeumati Ferries, (new), \$221/4 n.

Singapore Tractions, s/c 25/- n.

ndustrial

Cold: Macg. (ord.), Sh. \$14 n.

Cald: Mack. (Pref.), Sh. \$13 n.

Stores, &c.

William Powell, Ltd., 90 cts. n.

Cotton Mills

S'hal Cotton (old), Sh. \$97 n.

Miscellansous

Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$42 n.

H.K. Entertainments, \$51/4 n.

Ch. Govt, 5% 1925 G\$ Bonds.,

H.K. Govt. 31/2 Loan par b.

Marsmans (Lon.), s/- 15/6 n.

Marsmans (H.K.), s/- 3/4 n.

H.K. Govt, 4% Loan 6% prm. b.

Cements, \$16.30 b. \$16.40 an.

Humphrles, \$9.60 n.

H.K. Realities, \$51/2 n.

Chinese Estates, \$98 n.

Star Ferries, \$741/2 n.

Paraeale Gumaus, P. .14 sa.

United Paracales, P. .371/2 sa.

Lands, Hotels, atc.

H.K. Lands, 4% Debon \$107% n.

Pubiic Utilities

Gumaus G'fields, P. ...

E. Mindanao, P. -

Ipo Gold, P. --

1.X.L., P. .64 sa.

Itogons, P. -

Big Wedge, P. --

Raubs, \$9.70 n.

Atoks, P. —

Providents (old), \$614 b.

Indo-Chinas (Pref.), \$60 n.

Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$24 n.

China Underwrlters, \$2 n.

Union Ins., \$500 n.

Douglas, \$60 n.

H.K. Bank, \$1,385 b.

When Salvage Master, which THE UNEXPECTEDLY rapid fall of Canton gives rise in England to certain suspicions, which are voiced in the Sunday 175238, crossed the finishing line Times. The paper remarks that the small number of Japanese troops, combined with the total absence of resistance on the day in the Kwangtung Handicap, part of the Chinese might justify the surmise that one or other Connese general would eventually be indicted for high treason.

The consequences of the capture of Canton, according to the paper, were equally serious for China, who syndicate also had a share in the last thereby loses her remaining port, and for Great Britain. Hongkong, which In this case, it is understood that has advendy suffered much from the hostilities, and which is filled to overflowing with refugees, now finds itself cut off from all communications with the interior of China.

The Sunday Times goes on to observe that even more important that the question of the future of Hongkong, is that of the future of must be reckoned with for British commercial interests.

In this connection the paper recalls that influential circles in Japan have not concealed their desire to destroy British trade in the Far East.

The paper reproaches Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's Government with having interrupted construction of the naval base in Singapore in 1929, with the result that Japan had been enabled to out-distance the British fleet.—Trans-Ocean.

ITALIAN COMMENT Rome, Oct. 23.

The occupation of Canton evokes considerable comment in the Italian press, notably the Voce d'Italia and

The former describes it as a decl-Chinese defence, and declares that It of bombs were clearly audible in the V. M. Benwell; L. F. Stokes, E. V. would not be surprised to hear rethere are circles in London where economic catastrophe for Hongkong "A" XI Versus the H.K.S.R.A. on is feared, and dwells also on the Japanese policy in South China may H. F. Shields; W. Schnabel, J. E. have on French Indo-China and

> The Stampa declares that the occupation of Canton, and the certain early conquest of Hankow, places the word finis to the Sino-Japanese war. The paper says that Chiang Kal-shek goes to swell the group of Tafari, Benes and their comrades, and blames the British policy under Mr. Stanley Baldwin for the Chinese collapse because they were encouraged to hope for support that could not be given. -Reuter.

Missionaries Near Death

Truck Overturns In Hankow Exodus

Hankow, Oct. 24. The London Mission's Hospital truck going from Hankow to Tsao-Hwangpel on the Machang-Hankow laden with gasolene and hospital supplies, and carrying as passengers

truck passed numerous 100 yard-long Warshins and naval planes rickshin caravans, each controlled by with the refugeen-United Press.

Japanese New Threat To Hankow

Important Advances Are Claimed

Sintien, Oct. 24. Finally breaking through the Honan-Hupeh border, the Japanese forces advancing through the Tapleh Mountain Range on Sunday evening were rapidly converging on Macheng, strategically important town about 60 The following is the list of local miles northest of Hankow in eastern share quotations issued this morning. Hupeh.

The advance column on Sunday afternoon reached Sanhokow, 5 miles northeast of Macheng. With their natural strongholds in the mountain range having collapsed, the Chinese forces are in full retreat along the highways to Macheng.

Hankow is also threatened at its backdoor as the Japanese forces advancing southward along the Peking-Hankow Railway from Sinyang, also pencirated the Honan-Hupch border from the sector west of Pingtsingkwan, about 90 miles north of Hankow, on Friday last.—Domei

CHINESE DEMOLISH JAPANESE TRUCKS

Nanchang, Oct. 23. A fleet of over 20 Japanese trucks was attacked by Chinese troops at Chinshulpu on the Julchang-Wuning highway on October 10, according to reports just to hand.

The Chinese destroyed several of the trucks and seized the rest. They also captured ten Japanese guards, and took possession of \$30,000 cash and a large quantity of military supplies.—Central News.

As-You-Were In Elections In France

Paris, Oct. 23. The second ballot in to-day's elections for one-third of the seats in the French Senate, reveals little change in the respective strength of the parties.

It is not expected that the results of the third ballot, which are due later to-night, will make much difference to the position.

The state of the parties after the second ballot was as follows: Republicans 16, Left Republicans 10, Independent Radicals 11, Socialist Union, three, Socialists, four.

A third ballot is necessary for 17 constituencies. The result of the second ballot for Guadeloupe is not yet known.-Reuter.

FURTHER RESULTS

Paris, Oct. 24. The following further election results were published late on Sunday

Socialists. 4. winning Speialists Republican Union 2, winning 1 Republican Socialists 4, losing 4 Radical Socialists 41, losing Independent Radicals 9, lozing 1 Leftwing Republicans 10, unchanged Republican Union 27, winning 9 Out of 97 vacant seats, the right

wing parties won nine at the expense of the Radical Socialists and neighbouring groups. The Socialists succeeded in winning only one sent.

The general tendency shows a alight swing to the right, endorsing the Senate's attitude against the Front Populaire. This attitude of the Senate was also responsible for the fall of the Blum Cabinet in 1937. -Trans-Ocean.

The following vestels were in communication with Hongkong up to 6 p.m. yesterday and communication with them can reasonably be expected to-day:

Felix Roussel, Tegelberg, Rawalpindl, Haltan, Conto Diancamano, Sulyang, Hupoh, Kingyuan, Birdhana, Bagres, Anhul, Fooshing, Bulsang, Mul Hock, William Wo Avory Szechuen, Halching, Kiangsu, Thawa, Ting Bang, Ewangtung, Yunnan, Kum Bang, Coburg, Nenning, President Coolidge, Talseunhong, Islami, Gnelsenau, Yolande Bertin.

EWO MALTONE

Satisfying — Pleasant — Non-alcoholic

"Maltonic" with its high Malt and Phosphate content makes an ideal tonic and a most satisfying drink.

Obtainable from all compradores, dispensaries

or from

JARDINE MATHESON & CO., LTD. TEL. 30311.

POPULAR PARLOPHONE RECORDS

F1194 (Valse Vanite. (Estrellita (Little Star). HARRY KARR. SAXOPHONE & PIANO.

(Hongkong Haggis. PATRICIA ROSSBOROUGH, PIANO.

F1166 (Phil The Fluters Ball.

F1163 (Quick Step Medley. 2 Planes with String Bass & Drums.

F1158 (San Sue Strut. Q.S. (King Porter Stomp. Q.S. HARRY ROY'S ORCHESTRA.

F1153 (Anchors Awelgh, March. (Bab el Mandeb. March. (New York University Marching Song. NEW YORK UNIVERSITY BAND.

F1150 (Two Guitars. (Liebesfreud (Kreisler). HAROLD RAMSAY. ORGAN. F1139 (Let's Walt for Old Times Sake. W.

(I Fall in Love with You Every Day, S.F.T. VICTOR SILVESTER'S ORCHESTRA. F1134 (Somebody's Thinking of you To-night. Q.S. (Oh. Ma-Ma, Beautiful Boy. 6/8. NAT GONELLA'S GEORGIANS.

> TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C.

Tel. 24648.

WONDER THEY ARE PLEASED



These garments have been "ZORIC" Odourless Drycleaned before storage, so are Fresh, Clean, Air-conditioned and ready for immediate wear.

BUT, did you prefer to store your Winter Clothes before Drycleaning? If so we can still give you a first class air-conditioned cleaned and pressed Suit, Costume or Overcoat. Our Collectors will be pleased to call or You may phone Our Depots.

Kayamally Building, Tel. 21279. Peak Tramway Station

22a, Queen's Road Central

Gloucester Building. 2nd. Floor Tel. 28938.

Kowloon Depot. 27, Nathan Road Tel. 29352. Tel. 58545. THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office & Works, Kwong Wah Rd., Mongkok, Kowleen. Tel. 57032.

COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" "THE may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building. Wyndham Street.

TELEGRAPH,

HUNGARY CLIMBS DOWN TO CZECHS Italo-German Intervention Responsible

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA DEMANDS HALFWAY

Budapest, Oct. 23. speedy settlement of the frontier dispute between Hungary and Czecho-Slovakia was foreshadowed in Budapest this evening when it became known that apparently, on the advice of Germany and Italy, the Hungarian Government had decided to modify its standpoint by declaring itself prepared to agree to a settlement of the Hungarian claims in respect of Czecho-Slovakia on a purely racial basis. It would appear that the diet a severe tussle between the two

events took a dramatic turn of Kaschau, Uschrod and Munkaets upon the receipt in Budapest of as they are claimed by both, Hunthe so-called fourth Czech plan. garians and Slovaks. This plan had been handed to the Hungarian military attache in Prague and taken to Budapest by car. The Czech proposals principle demands for one thing the proposals of these towns in the principle demands for one thing the principle were then immediately subject-incorporation of these towns in the ed to a careful examination by territory to be ceded by Czecho-Premier Imredy and his leading Slovakia to Hungary,—Trans-Ocean. Cabinet Ministers.

Premier Imredy and his Foreign Minister Dr. von Kenya, then had an A communique was issued to-day audience with Admiral von Horthy, stating that the latest Czech prothe Hungarian Regent. Later in the posals which arrived yesterday evenday the Hungarian counter-proposals ing "are unacceptable in their present were drawn up. At first it was pre- form. The important cities of Bratis-sumed that the mere fact of the lavia, Neutra, Uzohrod and Mun-Hungarian Government formulating katevo would remain under Czech the new proposals was, in itself, an sovereignty. The Hungarian Council indication that the Czech plan was of Ministers have been deputed to regarded in Budapest as being in-deliver a detailed reply through the adequate. From a reliable source it regular diplomatic channels." was learnt, however, that the Hun- Meanwhile, Dr. Imredy, the Pregarian counter-proposals take ac- mier, has intensified his drive tocount of the enthnographical factors wards totalitarianism, an article in to a far greater degree than did the the official newspapers warning Czech proposals, which fail to find political opponents to "stand aside, an endorsement in Budapest because or be silent." they disregard certain important. The article flatly rejects a comtowns with a predominantly Hun- promise with the Government's argument, indicating that sweeping social

garian population. The position on Sunday evening and economic changes are planned. was such that one could safely pre- -- United Press.

bombed by six Innances planes this morning.

Leaders Chinese



WANG CHUNG-HUI

THOUSAND

DIE: SHIP

BOMBED

In H.K.

DURING THE WEEK-**D** END authoritative but unofficial Chinese sources reported that Messrs. Wang Chung-hui, Foreign Minister, and Wang Ching-wei, arrived secretly in Hongkong on Saturday morning.

Efforts by the "Telegraph" to officially confirm these rumours have met with no success.

However, a "Telegraph" representative has statements from two Chinese who, allege that they have already spoken to Mr. Wang Ching-wei in Hong-

The purpose of the virit to Honglong, state the rumours, is in connection with peace negotiations. The name of the British Ambassador, Sir Archibald Kerr-Clarke-Kerr, has been freely mentioned as media-

This part of the rumours, however, has been definitely quashed firstly, by an official statement by the Ambassador to the "Telegraph" that he is not participating in any mediatory task and that he has seen neither Mr. Wang Chung-hul nor Mr. Wang Ching-wei and, secondly, by the departure for Chungking of the Ambassador at

midnight. Support for the rumours that the two Chinese leaders is, however,

my knowledge, is not here."

Mr. Soong replied. RUMOUR DISCOUNTED Rumours that Mr. Wang Ching-wei

Ataturk Fools His Doctors Whip.

ANKARA, Oct. 23. It is announced that no further bulletins will be issued Mr. Neville Chamberlain's return following the bulletin of last from Chequers to-morrow morning night, which stated that the acute symptoms of Kemal Ataturk's illness have now completely disappeared.—Reuter.

ROYAL BIRTHS IMMINENT

London, Oct. 23.

In Tel Aviv, the new Jewish to their daughter, who married Crown is now ripe, a date will be fixed with Metropolis, one British policeman Prince Paul of Greece last January. Italy on which the pact will become



WANG CHING-WEI

NO MAJOR CHANGES IN CABINET

Premier Expected To Decide

LONDON, Oct. 23. Fresh outbreaks of disorder and counties acts of sabotage marked steamer Kiang Hsin of the Chiang Kai-shek and Mr. W. H. ing the resignation of Mr. A. the week-end in Palestine. Reports Chiang Morchants Steam traing adviser are in Hongkong.

> was in Hongkong, Mr. Soong replied: tries-National Defence, Supply, and tion. Madame Chlang, to the best of subject of speculation, is thought to be quite out of the question, and "Have your heard that Mr. Wang some circles will be very surprised "I have nothing further to say," more closely the national defence departments is thought a possibility. Sir John Anderson has been men-

tioned in this connection. It is pointed out that Government

ed as a likely candidate for one of the vacancies in the Cabinet. Captain David Margesson has been regarded by many in high quarters as an ideal First Lord of the Admiralty, but there is reason to believe that he may not wish to leave his present post as chief Government

PREMIER'S RETURN

of political activity.

Although great reticence is observed in official circles regarding new appointments to the Cabinet, there is a growing feeling in political circles that the Duke of Devenshire, nt present Under-Secretary of State for the Dominions, may become the new Dominions Secretary. It is also thought that Captain Margesson may be persuaded to overcome his rejuctance to relinquish his position as chief Whip, and to accept the office of First Lord of the Admiralty, rethe throne are imminent in two cently vacated by Mr. Duff Cooper, The question of whether the The village of flut near Nazareth The parents of Princess Frederika, Anglo-Italian pact can now be rail-

Arab who attempted to escape cap- Greece, arrived at Athens to-day in the British Cabinet on Wednesday, ant'cloution of the birth of a child when, if the Ministers feel the time

DRINK "SAFEMILK" RECONSTITUTED MILK

Product of The Hong Kong Dairy Supply Co., Ltd. Tel. 57988

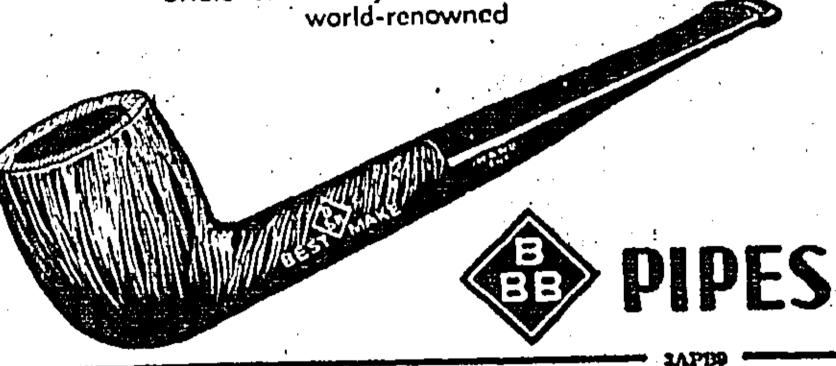
Jan-isian Grill

10, Queen's Rd., C. (Wang Hing Bldg.) Try Our Special Tiffins also a la carte Tel. 27880.



There is a pipe to fit your face

To see ourselves . . . has a salutary effect. Our friend above should take note. How often in the daily round we see the unsuitable pipe. More often than need be for pipes should be chosen with as much care as a new suit or a new hat. For one to suit your personality choose from the wide range of shapely briars offered by the makers of the



TIFFINS

China Bldg., Hongkong

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal. New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association Shanghai Stock Exchange.

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE Cable Address: Swanstock



THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS

LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hofel des Wagons Lite.

Death Threat To Arabs Who Register Names

JERUSALEM, Oct. 23. THE RECENT GOVERNMENT order that an male inhabitants over 16 years of age should register for cards of identity has resulted in the Arab leaders issuing counter-orders to their countrymen, in which taey declare that anyone known to have obtained one of these cards will be summarily shot dead. The Government order is intended manent home makes such a settle-

primarily to ascertain the loyal n ent imperative.-Reuter. elements in the Arab peasantry, who constitute the bulk of the population. Buildings at the Jaffa rallway station were set aftre this morning, but the flames were extinguished before much damage was done. The First Royal Dragoons have arrived on board the British steamer

Teiresias, at Haifa.—Reuter.

the status of a minority.

terrorism in Palestine, "in the supply, interests of Jews and Arabs alike". viction that the restoration ordered to the ground. An Arab policeman

way for a more enduring co-operation was shot.

toric connection of the Jewish people regulars kept up incessant fire from with Palestine, and the right, inter- the surrounding hills, are still lacknationally guaranteed to the Jewish ing.

Jewish people who were the victims wounded. of hate and persecution, for a per- A military patrol was ambushed

PROPOSALS

Budapest, Oct. 23.

representing Jews in the British Irregulars was carried out all day lingki near Yoyang at 3 empire, a resolution was passed Sunday. In spite of the extended lingki near Yoyang at 3 opposing the restriction of Jewish British military operations, Arah o'clock yesterday afternoon. Chung-hul and Mr. Wang Ching-wei if even one new Ministry is created are in Hongkong?" Mr. Soong was at present though eventually some immigration to Palestine, or the Irregulars are still in a defiant mood. relegation of Jews in Palestine to They let it be known on Sunday in Jerusalem, for instance, that begin-The resolution also welcomed the ning on October 25, the first day of decision of the British authorities to Arab Fasting, the Arab population

In Jaffa Arab Irregulars forced development of prosperity in the their way into the Ottoman Bank and set fire to the building after being in The resolution added that the possession of it for several hours. A military and police camp was munent settlement of the Palestine attacked in Gaza. Details of this problem must be based on the his- affair, in course of which Arab Ir-

people as embodied in the Palestine | In the neighbourhood of Tulkarem mandate which Britain accepted as a two landmines exploded under a

Terrible Japanese Atrocity In Yangtse River

Hankow, Oct. 23. MANY DEATHS REPURTED

Jerusalem, Oct. 23.

Jerusalem, Oct. 23.

GERS aboard the it is also stated that Madame

Fresh outbreaks of disorder and GERS aboard the Cabinet, follow-

to hand on Sunday evening are very China Merchants Steam tralian adviser, are in Hongkong. neagre.

It is known, however, that interittent firing in Jerusalem occurred to have been either killed or when neked to confirm on done.

Navigation Co., are believed T. V. Soong regarding the rumours. likely. It is known, nowever, that inter- to have been either killed or When asked to confirm or deny rein course of which one Jew was Wounded when Japanese ports that Madame Chiang Kai-shek At a meeting in London to-day of A systematic search of the houses aircraft bombed the vessel was in Hongkong, Mr. Soong replied: tries—National Defence, Supply, and "The report is a monstrous fabrica- Civil Shipping—which has been the the Jewish Board of Deputies, in Old Jerusalem for Arab in the Yangtse at Chang-

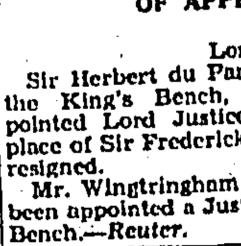
Yoyang was raided twice by asked. Japanese machines yesterday. Nine enemy machines first employ effective measures to suppress would boycott the electric light appeared over Changsha at The Synagogue and the Jewish heavy fire from Chinese anti- Japanese reports, which state that he machinery already exists through school in Hebren have been hurned 10.05 in the morning, drawing is in Hongkong are discounted by northward to Paishui station, 40 an important conference is being held National Register, and, despite crimiles north of Changsha on the in the Chinana matter. Canton-Hankow Railway, where they dropped two bombs, causing they dropped two bombs, causing by Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek programme is steadily rising in slight damage to the railway track. and Dr. H. H. Kung. After raiding Palshui, they proceeded to Yoyang, releasing several

bombs at Chenglingki. In the afternoon nine other planes again made their appearance over Yoyang and Changlingki. It was at this time that the Klang Hsin was

Yunki station, 14 miles north of The resolution concluded that the Haifa to Lyda. Little damage was Changsha on the Canton-Hankow desperate need of the masses of done. One British soldier was Rallway, was also raided by these dropped, killing and wounding more than 10 civilians.—Central News.

> NEW JUSTICE OF APPEAL

London, Oct. 23. Sir Herbert du Parcq, a Justice of the King's Bench, has been appointed Lord Justice of Appeal, in place of Sir Frederick Greer, who has Mr. Wingtringham Stable, R.c., has been appointed a Justice to the King's



in Tebrias, but 16 Arabs were caught. Near-Eastern kingdoms. was searched by British troops. One the 21 year-old Crown Princess of fied is expected to be discussed by

was shot. Shots fired by an un- In Egypt, the 17 year-old Queen effective. known assailant in Haifs seriously Forida, who married King Farouk Prior to that date Parliament will wounded the Arab representative of also last January, has moved to Ras be given an opportunity to discuss the district commissioner and killed El Tin Polace, where a happy event the matter in accordance with the his nophew who accompanied him ... is expected within a week or two.... Prime Minister's pledge to the House



for 3 days prepaid

TUITION WANTED. WANTED.—English Lady Teacher for two boys, age seven and eight, two hours daily, 5 days a week. Residence in Kowloon. Write Box No. 497, "Hongkong Telegraph."

POSITIONS WANTED.

MRS. AKROYD HUNT wishes to recommend her servants including gardener. Free November 2nd. Phone 56583 before 10 n.m.

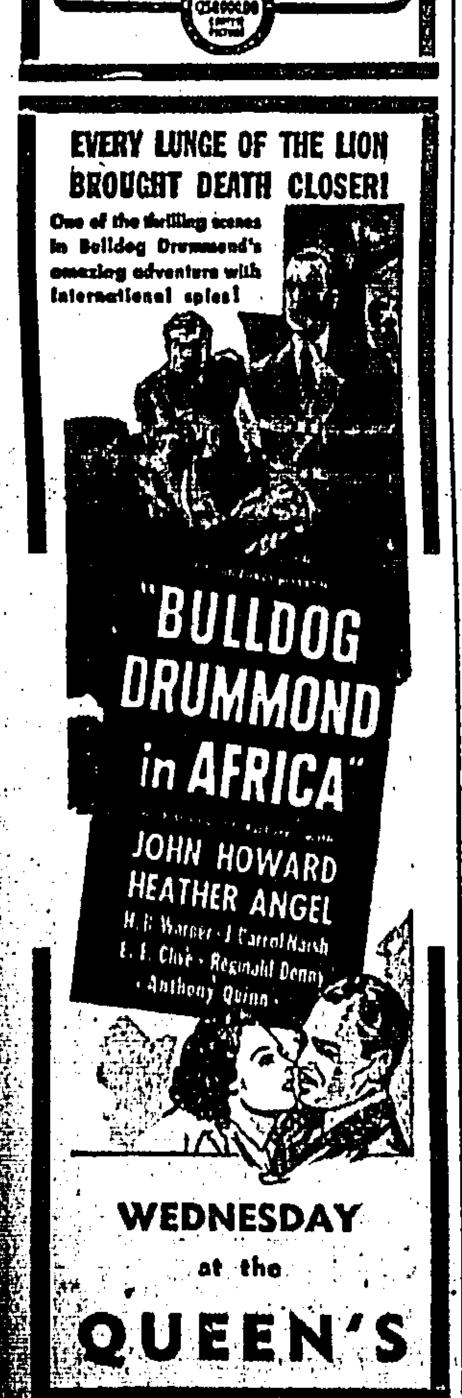
POSITIONS VACANT.

TWO FEMALE clerks required for temporary work in H.M. Dockyard. British born parentage essential. Salary \$150 per month. Apply in writing to Naval Secretary, H.M. Dockyard.

FOR SALE.

refrigerator, lawn-mower and kitchen utensils. Also baby's play pen. Phone 56583. Before 10 a.m.





OPERATIONS TO CONTINUE Japanese Army Plans In S. China

ADMITS MANY DIFFICULTIES

Canton, Oct. 24.

TN his first press interview following his landing in South China, Lieut.-General Mikiro Furusho, Commander-in- der canvas in the annual training Chief of the Japanese Expeditionary Force in South China, declared on Sunday that the Japanese military operations would not be relaxed even after the fall of Canton until the policies to resist against Japan and co-operate with Com- East particularly which have munists have been renounced by the Chinese.

ENTIRE furniture of 7-roomed house, his entry into the city on Sunfor sale, in good condition, including day afternoon, General Furusho force to South China is aimed at themselves, though not published, voiced high satisfaction at the wiping out the hotbeds of are known to have reached a record, buildings mined to-day is within ten successful occupation of Canton manocuvres for resistance against including as they do, a good number within 10 days of the landing Japan and co-operation with Com- of Chinese who were not eligible in parts of the British Consulate-Genof the expeditionary forces in disillusioning the National Govern- holding the camps in two consecu-Bins Bay on October 12.

> While attributing the brilliant re-General Furusho for the services evacuated the district. done by the native citizens of For-

mosa who accompanied the expeditionary forces across the Ocean into the Continent. were also expressed by the supreme who are determined to see that these is a condition of efficiency (A.S.C. commander for the officers and men anti-Japanese elements have repent- Company excepted). Arrival after who lost their lives or who have ed of their past mistakes and ab- 8 a.m. or departure after 5 p.m. will

tions in South China. CANTON A BREEDING GROUND

garded as the breeding grounds in East Asia. for anti-Japanese and pro-Com-1 munist manocuvres." Powers."

"The Chinese forces, from the outset of the present Incident, have suffered successive defeats at the hands of the Imperial Army and Navy forces. The National Government has already sacrificed a million Nanking, their capital, last winter, in the campaign in South China is Hsuchow this spring and the Wuhan Navy Department of the Imperial will. tri-city area is now in imminent Headquarters announces.

of the war of resistance against

Granting the interview upon by regretting the state of affairs for attendance at the camps.

ment of their empty dreams. "Although the city of Canton has sults of the recent drive to the august fallen, it could not be excused. If virtues of His Majesty, the Emperor, only for the sake of humanity, that the Commander-in-Chief simultane- the elements who were unable to ously voiced great appreciation for realize the true intention of Japan, No. 3, M. G. Company, No. 4, M. G. the self-sacrificing efforts offered by have wrecked important culural esthe officers and men in his forces. | tablishments including electric light He thanked the people at home for and water service equipment and their carnest support and sympathy, have resorted to the reckless tactics Especial appreciation was voiced by of setting fire to the city before they

STILL MANY DIFFICULTIES

exist many kinds of difficulties and Section. Deep condolences and sympathy obstacles in the way of the Japanese Attendance in camp for four days been wounded in the recent opera- stained from the policies of resisting not count as a day's attendance in against Japan and co-operating with camp. The attendance for four Communists, and that ultimately the days at camp is also a condition of "Canton has hitherto been re- the establishment of lasting peace training year.

"The intention of the Japanese General forces never to discontinue their Furusho declared. "Since the out- military operations until their break of the hostilites, the city of ultimate aims have been attained, weapons and munitions from third ed their advance northward from employed by them, to attend camp.

SUPREME NAVAL HEAD IS REVEALED

Tokyo, Oct. 24. The supreme commander of the

Vlcc-Admiral Shlozawa

"The Japanese Empire is profound- the Commander-in-Chief of the First Domet.

CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION

GENERAL TRAFFIC AGENTS FOR

PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS

ANNOUNCE

GLOUCESTER BUILDING

REMOVAL OF THEIR

NEW TELEPHONE NUMBER —

RECORD VOLUNTEER CAMPS **EXPECTED**

INFFICIENT Volunteers will be at Fanling next month, uncamps of the Hongkong Volun- British Consulate is already prepared teer Defence Corps. It is ex- for demolition, and the Chinese pected that the general conditions authorities have promised to give 24 over the world and in the Far blowing up the place.—United Press. given such a stimulus to military organisation, will lead to a record

"The dispatch of the expeditionary The numbers of the Volunteers

The comps will be as follows: 1st Camp, Wednesday, November 2 to the afternoon of Sunday, Novem-Company, A. A. Company, Machine

Section, Pay section. 2nd Camp, Wednesday, November 0 to the afternoon of Sunday, November 13: Lyon Light Section, Machine Gun Troop, No. 1 M. G. Company, No. 2 M. G. Company, No. 5 M. G. Company, A. A. Company, Machine "We are aware that there still Gun Signals, Medical Section, Pay

foundation has been solidly laid for receiving a bonus at the end of the zer's message disclaiming the Nazi

EMPLOYERS ASKED TO CO-OPERATE

Letters signed by the Commundant have been addressed to employers message, whispering advice to re-Canton has operated as an im- may be testified by the fact that the requesting them to grant permission frain from any demonstration. portant base for the import of Japanese forces have already resum- for those members of the Corps

"Notwithstanding that four hun- formerly the Naval Attache to the Overseas Service Squadron. He the Fuehrer along with other Gerdred million people throughout the Japanese Embassy in London, and then went through the posts of the country have been driven into a miser was later Chief-of-Staff of the Comerable plight, the National Govern-bined Fleet and concurrently Chief-sion, commander of the Chinkai ment is still indulging in the illusions of-Staff of the First Fleet. At the time of the first Sino- Force Headquarters, and commander. Japanese hostilities in 1932, he was of the Maizuru Naval Station.—

OFFICES

READY TO **BLOW UP** HANKOW

Hankow, Oct. 24. Explosions were heard this morning from the former British Concession and nearby buildings, cluding much foreign property.

DYNAMITE PLACED

Hankow, Oct. 24. Dynamite fuses are at present being placed in all Japanese buildings in Hankow. Most of these are along-

The authorities have promised to tive weeks instead of four week-ends give foreigners 24 hours warning to evacuate before they set fire to the fuses.—Reuter.

CARDINAL INNITZER'S DEFENCE

Refutes Charges In Letter To Churches

Vienno, Oct. 23. Catholic churches throughout Austria to-day heard without making any demonstrations, Cardinal Innitassertions that he precipitated the riots on October 7.

At St. Stephen's Cathedral, Vienna, a man circulated among the congregation prior to the reading of the

The message, commenting on Ge-"Should you have difficulty in ob- lober 7, stated: "The young peoples" taining your employers' permission demonstration at the service was you should inform the O.C. your unit | neither foreseen nor desired by me. without delay," states the official It is not true that the youths song political songs during the service, or Only Corps uniform may be worn that I spoke the words 'The Nazis of officers and men. After they lost Japanese naval forces participating in camp and Volunteers should travel have decided upon a fight and I am to camp in uniform. Helmets will ready for it, which are attributed to they suffered a crushing defeat in Vice-Admiral Koichl Shiozawa, the not be taken to camp but Greatcoats me. I had not overlooked the historle significance of the hour in which my own home, the Sudetenland was returned to the Reich, but I thanked Fort man Cardinals, and ordered thanksgiving service and the ringing

of the church bells. "I am still of the conviction that all Catholics are bound in convenience to fulfil their duties to the State. However, a bishop must at all times fulfil his oath to defend the rights which belong to the Church."-United Press.

Nation's Art Treasures Sent Away

Some of the pictures from the National Gallery have been removed to places of safety, the removal taking place after dusk and under military escort.

Mr. F. J. G. Rawlins, who is in charge of the gallery's A.R.P. scheme, has made plans for the care of the whole of the 3,300 pictures.

central rooms, containing of the Italian schools, are closed and the staff is working to midnight to crate the pictures. At the British Museum red tabs have been placed on hundreds of treasures to indicate that they are to be first for removal.

November.

houses. The thousands of exhibits remaining will be protected by sandbags, and the glass roof will be boarded and sandbagged.

Some will be housed in deep tun-

nels, and others taken to country

MUST NOT EASE OFF Most public buildings in the heart of London have been supplied with material and black paint for darkening windows. County Hall, the headquarters of the L.C.C., has thick brown paper already pasted over many of the windows.

While the Home Office is satisfied with the progress of gas-mask dis-tribution, it emphasises that there must be no slackening in the work because of apparent easing in the international situation.

NEW ALTITUDE MARK

Rome, Oct. 22. A new world altitude record for single-engined aircraft, at present held by Britain, is claimed for Major Pezzi, who flew at a height of 55,000

The English record holder was the late Squadron-Leader R. M. J. Adam, who reach a height of 53,937 feet in

OFFICE.

CHRISTMAS PARCEL MAIL FOR

GREAT DRITAIN The Christmas Parcel Mail Great Britain will be closed in the General Post Office and Kowloon Central Post Office at Noon on Fri-

day, the 11th November per S.S. "Ranpura" and is due to arrive at London on the 16th December, 1938. The Public are kindly requested to post carly.

AIR MAIL LETTERS Surcharged air mail letters may be posted in the ordinary posting boxes. They should be clearly marked "By age. Insufficiently prepaid letters time given below unless otherwise may be taxed with double the destated, and where mails are advertisficiency or forwarded by Steamer ed to close at or before 9 a.m., re-Service; at the discretion of the Post gistered and parcel mails are closed of 5 nm on the provious day

AIR MAIL SKRYIUKU Air Mail Services to Shanghal Nanking, Tsingtou, Tientain and Peiping are temporarily suspended.

PARCEL POST Parcel Post Services via Canton

are temporarily suspended. VIA SIBERIA ROUTE Letters and Postcards for Europe (except Great Britain and Eire) and

South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed. OUTWARD MAIL TIMES Registered and Parcel Mails are Air Mail" and bear sufficient post- closed 15 minutes earlier than the

lat 5 p.m. on the previous day.

INWARI) MAILS		
From		Due.	
Shanghai and Swatow	Kingyuan C	October	25.
Parcels from Calcutta and Straits	Kumsang	October	25.
Japan and Shanghal	Talthybius	October	25.
Parcels from Calcutta and Straits	Tilawa	October	25.
Maniia	Emp. of Russia	Oclober	26
Salgon ,,	Felix Roussel	October	2d.
Manila	Granville	October	20.
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways	l .	•	
Direct Service"-London date,	•		
20th October	Imperial Airways Plane ,	October	26,
Japan and Shanghai	Athos II	October	27
Shanghal	Glenogle	October	27.
Straits and Europe via Sucz (Letters		•	
and Papers) London, date 29th			
Sept. and London Parcels-Lon-	•		
don date, 22nd September.	Rawaipindi	October	27.
Straits	. Somali	October	27.
Japan and Shanghal	Ranchi	October	28.
Tientsin and Swatow	Chekiang	October	29.
Manila	Conte Rosso	October	20.
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways			
Direct Service"-London date,			
23rd October Java	Imperial Airways Plane	October	29.
Java	Tilsalak	October -	29.
Straits			

OTIVINADD MATTC

Japan and Shanghai MemnonNovember 1.

	OUTWARI) MAILS	
For		Per	Date and Time.
	Mon	day	······································
Air Mail for "	Imperial Airways	Imperial Airw	ays Plane
Direct Service	_		Mon., Oct. 24
31st October.	•		R.P.O.
	·	Reg	Oct. 24, 5 p.m
		Ord	Oct. 24, 5.30 p.m
			G.P.O.
		Reg	Oct. 24, 5 p.m
		Ord	Oct. 24, 7 p.m
Air Mail for M	Islays, Java and l	Imperial Airw	ays Plano
	Imperial Airways	•	Mon., Oct. 24
•	—duo Sydney, 31st	1	K.P.O.
October.			Oct. 24, 5 p.m
•		Ord	Oct. 24, 5.30 p.m
• .	•		G.P.O.
•		Reg	Oct. 24, 5 p.m

Swatow, Fooch	now and Tientsin	Newchwang Mon.,
•		Tuesday
Fort Bayard a	nd Halphong	Jean Dupuis Tues., O
- Manila, Makas	ser and Sourabaya	a TjisadaneTues., O

Fort Bayard and Halphong	Jean Dupuis Tues., Oct. 25, 8.30 a.m
Manila, Makasser and Sourabaya	TjisadaneTues., Oct. 25, 8.30 a.m
Swatow and Tientsin	Tingsang Tues., Oct. 25, 10.30 a.m
Pakhoi	Kiangsu Tues., Oct. 25, Nooi
Syntow and Amoy	Haiching Tues, Oct. 25, 2 p.m.
Shanghai and Japan	Felix Roussel Tues., Oct. 25, 4.30 p.m
Formosa	
	· - · · · · · · · · · · · · Tues., · Oct. · 25, · 7.00 · p.m
Wate	ia dan

Parcels and Papers only for Calcutta Sulsang Wed., Oct. 26, Noon Shanghai and Japan Felix Roussel Wed., Oct. 26, 1.30 p.m. Air Mail for Chungking by the C.N.A.C. Plane Wed., Oct. 25.
"C.N.A.C." Airways Direct Ser- G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., Oci. 26, 2.30 p.m.

Ord.,Oct. 26, 3 p.m. Halphong Tai Seun Hong Wed., Oct. 26, 3.00 p.m. Shanghat, Japan, U.S.A., Central Empress of Russia Wed., Oct. 26. and South America and (Parcels

Ord.Oct. 24, 7 p.m.

and Papers only for Canada)-G. P. O. and K. P. O. Parcels,Oct. 26, 5 p.m.. due Vancouver B.C., 14th Novem-Reg.,Oct. 27, 9.15 n.m. Ord.,Oct. 27, 10 a.m.

ber and Europe (except Great Britain and Eire) via Siberia. . . Thursday Swatow and Tientsin Wingsang .. Thurs., Oct. 27, 2.80 p.m... Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Direct Service"—due London, 3rd November.

Thurs., Oct. 27. K.P.O. Reg. Oct. 27, 5 p.m. Ord.Oct. 27, 5.30 p.m. Reg.Oct. 27, 5 p.m... Ord.Oct. 27, 7 p.m.

Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Aus- Imperial Airways Plane tralia by "Imperial Airways Thurs., Oct. 27. Direct Service-due Sydney, 5th K.P.O. Reg. Oot. 27, 5 p.m. Ord.Oct. 27, 5.30 p.m. Reg. Oct. 27, 5 p.m... Ord. Oct. 27, 7 p.m.

Salgon Athos II Thurs., Oct. 27, 7 p.m... Japan Kumsang Thurs., Oct. 27, 7 p.m. Friday

Pakhol and Halphong KingyuanFri., Oct. 28, Noon. Saturday Shanghal Conte Rosso Sat., Oct. 29, 8.30 a.m. Amoy Shantung Sat., Oct. 29, 4.30 p.m.

Sunday Halphong Canton Sun., Oct. 30, 9.00 a.m. Monday Dalren Talthybius .. Mon., Oct. 31, 9.30 a.m. Threday

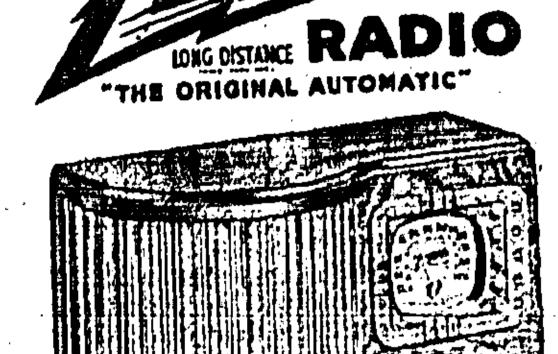
Parcels only for Singapore, Penang Memnon Tues, Nov. 1... Ceylon, Aden, Egypt, Marseilles and London—due London, 7th G. P. O. and K. P. O. Parcels Nov. 1, 5 p.m. Wednesday

cels and Papers only for South Africa)

Air Mali for Manila, Guam, Rono- Pan-American Iulu and U.S.A. by the "Pan- Alrways Plane Wod., Nov. 1... American Airways Direct Ser. K.P.O. vice"-due San Francisco, Sth Reg. Nov. 2, 8 p.m. Ord., Nov. 2, 5.36 p.m. and of the second of the secon Nov. R. B p.m.

June 1937,-Reuter.

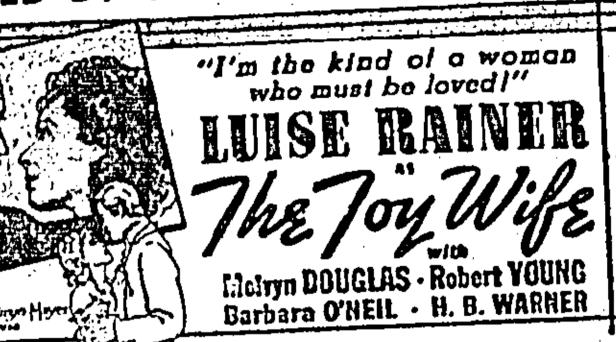
THIS 1939 AUTOMATIC RADIO



AND PAIRS OF GUEST TICKETS

PILOT FOOTBALL CONTEST DONATED BY THE KING'S THEATRE

OPENING SUNDAY 23 rd.



OPENING SUNDAY 23rd.

THURSDAY COMMENCING

All you have to do is to name the winners of the first and second of three great stars! division football games shown below to be held on Saturday, November 5, 1938. You must also designate what you believe will be the approximate goals scored by each winning team.

FIRST DIVISION

Royal Scots St. Joseph's China "B" Middlesex

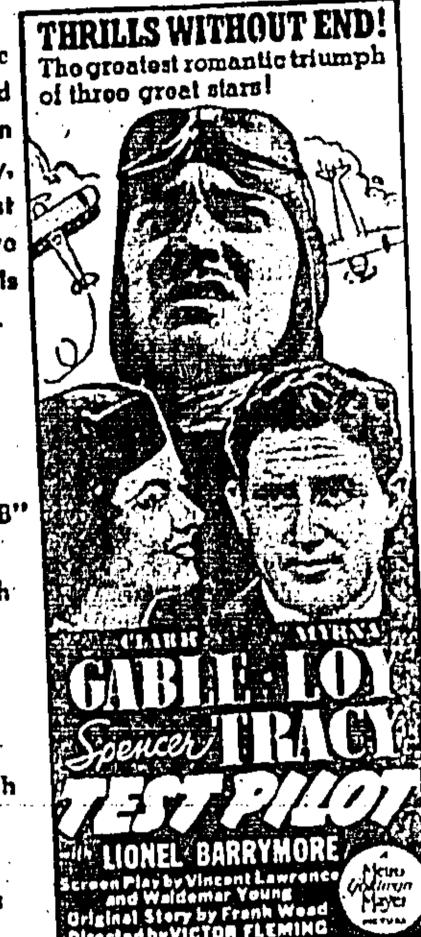
Polico K'loon F.C. vs. Kwong Wah H.K.F.C.

SECOND DIVISION

Middlesex

Kwong Wah

K'loon F.C. vs. Engineers H.K.F.C. St. Joseph's vs. Royal Scots



this contest. Each guess must be submitted on a sheet of paper with your name and address and mailed to the King's Theatro "TEST PILOT FOOTBALL CONTEST" not later than

RULES

There is no entrance fee to

Thursday, Nov. 3, 1938. Each guess must also bo accompanied by the counterfoil of the ticket to see cither one of the pictures TOY WIFE or TEST PILOT. Each entrant can submit as many guesses as desired. This contest will not be open- to lany one lassociated, with the motion picture

industry.

ROMANCE of the WESTERN CHAMBER"

(Dialogue in English. Ancient Chinese Costumes)

to be presented

Hongkong Chinese Women's Club at the

QUEEN'S THEATRE ON 1st. 2nd. and 3rd. NOVEMBER

at 9.30 P.M.

\$3.30, \$2.20, \$1.10 and GALLERY 55 CTS. PRICES: BOX \$50. (6 SEATS), \$5.50, \$4.40,

RELIEF

Month and the second of the se

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

BOURED TO THE TO

Parents Refuse To Sell Part Of Baby's Sweep Ticket

Kathleen Dunnett Still Stands To Win £30,000

AFTER careful consideration during the week-end, Mr. and Mrs. G. Dunnett, of 178, Nathan Road, Kowloon, have decided to refuse an offer received from London to sell a share of their daughter Kathleen's ticket in the Irish Sweep on the Cesarewitch. On Saturday morning, Mrs. He will be succeeded by M. Jules critical.

Dublin informing her that

the race on Wednesday.

will receive £30,000.

little girl had drawn Olympus

which stands a 20 to 1 chance in

tive of the "Hongkong Telegraph."

"If the horse doesn't come in

Kathleen will still have £437, and,

of course, if it does come in, then she

will have a great deal of money."

If Olympus wins, Baby Dunnett

Kathleen is a bonny curly headed

baby of sixteen months. This morn-

ing, she was toddling round her

parents' home in a cheerfully colour-

ed overall suit, hugging a woolly rab-

b.t, offering it to all and sundry

saying "Wow-wow." That is the

name given on her ticket. Her

mother explained that they had

chosen this name as Kathleen calls

all her woolly toys "Wow-wow"

whether they be dogs, rabbits or cats.

Mr. and Mrs. Dunnett are ex-

tremely proud of their lucky

daughter. They have made no plans

as to what they will do with the

money. They are returning to Scot-land in six months' time but state

that the money will not make any

JAPANESE CLAIM

FORTS OCCUPIED

(Continued from Page 1.)

westward from Lungmoon in co-

operation with other Japanese units

which are driving northward from

On Saturday night, these forces

WARSHIPS OFF AMOY

Received

Gloucester Hotel E. D. Sassoon Banking Co.

Hongkong & Shanghal Hotels,

"Toc H", Hongkong

G. H. Gompertz

3ir Vandeleur Grayburn Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Edmondston

T. C. Monaghan
Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Hall

G. A. Pentrenth

G. G. N. Tinson

Andrew Nicol

Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Baskett

tion, Mr. J. P. Braga

gratefully received by Mr. W. J. Cole,

Acting Secretary, Earl Haig's Fund,

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building,

to Thomson & Co., and crossed

Cheques should be made payable

FIRING PRACTICE

It is notified by the Military au-

Hon. Mr. M. K. Lo

(longkong.

"Poppy Day Fund."

Knyamally & Co.

advanced to a point 25 miles cast of

Japanese landings.

difference to their present plans.

"We have decided, however, not to

Magistrate On Prehistoric Hongkong

FINDS IN HONGKONG of great scientific importance were described by Mr. W. Schofield, the Houghoug Police Magistrate who is now on leave, in a recent broadcast from England entitled Prehistoric Research in Hongkong." He said that discoveries of stone adzes found in Hongkong have helped to reveal a culture unknown till the last year or two, that of the pre-Chinese tribes of the southeast coast of China. They demonstrate relation to the classic culture of North China and indicate a connection between the mainland civilization and the Island world of the Pacific, sald Mr. Schofield.

FIRST BRITISH REFUGEES REPORT MACHINE-GUNNED

(Continued from Page 1.)

and as soon as the goods have been r.fled, the building is set on fire. It was in the light of lurid flames and under a dense pall of smoke that the two men set out in their launch, covered with Union Jacks, and headed for the mouth of the

Shortly after leaving the city, Japanese planes swooped low overhead, and intermittent firing could

Throughout the whole journey, the travellers were scarcely ever out of hearing of the roar of acroplanes and once were they the actual object A lone raider apparently decided Japanese are still encountering re-

to have some fun and spattered the sistance from Chinese sulf-defence water round the launch repeatedly, corps, which frustrated the Japanese narrowly missing the launch. The flags were so conspicuous terday morning. that the aviator could not have

avoided seeing them. LEVELLED RIFLES The men were halled to stop by a large junk manned by Chinese, who duced to a heap of rulns by numerappeared from their accourrements ous Japanese incendiary bombs.

10 be described soldiers.

Despite the Japanese menace to

They levelled rifles at the launch its security Shekkai is quiet and but Mr. Frost and Mr. Linaker peaceful. shouted them down and by repeatedly pointing to the flag, bluffed them into desisting.

Later on the launch passed dozens of junks similarly manned and it vessels, mostly remodelled after was obvious that the whole delta was merchant craft, has been increased swarming with deserters who had to about thirty off Amoy, Quemoy, taken to the water to get what loot Tungan, Haiteng and their vicinity. they could while their comrades | One of the Japanese ships off carried on depredations in the city. Tungan hurled over nine shells to Late in the evening, the launch the shore yesterday without inflictreached Shekki where Japanese ing any damage.—Central News. neroplanes, which had come and gone over their heads the whole journey, had begun scattering leaflets over the countryside stating "Conton has

The natives were tremendously excited and there were many re-

Mr. Frost and Mr. Linaker were faced with the problem of covering several miles across country to Macao and they were fortunate to Arrangements for the observance persuade a driver of a motor car to of Armistice Day on November 11 take them—for a consideration. are already in hand and contributions. The equivalent of \$85. Hongkong o the Poppy Fund have been received

money was paid for the thort journey as below: after which the travellers' troubles His Excellency, The Governor \$100 were over.

MANILA SHARES

The following quotations are received after the close of the morning session through Reuters: Business Done

Prices in Pesos Oct. 22. Oct. 24. Antamok 11.60 11.00 A5 A5 A Coro Grove Demonstration Paracate Gumaus05 Mutt- E. C. Tregillus San Mauricio

United Paracale ... The following is Swan, Culbertson & Fritz' report on this morning's The Manila Stock Exchange morn-

ing session was steady. MAIL DESTROYED

An adjournment of three days was granted Detective-Sergeant J. Allen by Mr. H. R. Butters at the Central Magistracy on Saturday, when he prosecuted a postman, Chau Yu, 37, on two counts of destroying mail. | thorities that firing practice will be Chau was alleged to have destroyed carried out from Pakshawan Fort a letter on October 18, and two between 6 p.m. and midnight to-day, letters and a newspaper on October and from the same fort during the

Diplomatic Re-Shuffle In France

PARIS, Oct. 23. An important diplomatic reshuffle is announced as a result of the transfer of M. Francois Poncet from Berlin to Rome. M. Erik Labonne, at present Am-

Dunnett received a cable from Henry, chief private secretary to M. M. Paul Naggiar, Ambassador to China, is being transferred to Moscow, where he takes the place of M. Coulondre, who has been appointed regarded as a sign of France's new Ambassador to Berlin.

when interviewed by a representa- Bonnet also recommended the ap- -- Reuter.

SMALL BOY INJURED

A serious motoring accident occurred outside the gates of the Royal Naval Dockyard at two o'clock this afternoon when a small sports car, driven by a Chinese, ran into a Chinese boy. He was struck with such force that one of the mudguards of the car was badly buckled.

The child sustained very serious injuries to the head and was taken into the Dockyard by his father, who witnessed the accident. The condibassador to Barcelons, has been ap-pointed Resident-General at Tunis. tion of the child is sinted to be

pointment of M. Massigli, Director of Political Affairs at the Qual d'Orsay, to be Ambassador to Turkey. In some quarters these changes are attitude towards the totalitarian It is understood that M. George States since the Munich agreement.

HOME VIA UNITED STATES CANADA

An interesting and comfortable route. SPECIAL THROUGH FARES. (NO EXTRA CHARGE FOR RESERVATIONS AND TICKETS).

Apply to COOK'S for good cabin accommodation; hotel accommodation and sightseeing en route; for full particulars of passport requirements; baggage and accident Insurance, and TRAVELLERS CHEQUES. the safest medium for carrying funds for the journey. FREE OF CHARGE: Interpreter Service; Mail service to customers; and Special Departments at Cook's Head Office, Berkeley Street, London, for shopping assistance; for full particulars of Schools for your children - in England or in Europe.

THOS. COOK & SON LTD., to Lungmoon, are now advancing

Queen's Buildings, Hong Kong.

P. O. Box 38 Telephone 20524.



is the freshest tobacco procurable"..

Whether you are a staunch Empire Smoker or a confirmed "Virginian" you must insist on Skipper to enjoy a really fresh smoke. Every ounce of either blend is scaled against heat, moisture and time in a Vacuum Tin. MEDIUM

VACUUM If you have not yet tried Skipper you cannot realise the added smooth-SEALED ness and fragrant flavour that this "freshest of all tobaccos" brings to your pipe. Buy a tin to-day !

PACKED IN VACUUM SEALED TIMS Richard Lings & Stone (Wheath of Cope Bris. to Yell, 124.) 85/ Christian Brist, London, & In handy size

sprinkler tins

(REGD.)

WELL KNOWN POSSESSES ANTISEPTIC AND HYGIENIC PROPERTIES IN CONVENIENT FORM FOR GENERAL USE.

Entirely eliminates the odour of perspiration.

SOOTHES AND CURES BLISTERED TOES AND FEET.

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

THE HONGKONG DISPENSARY

TENDARO DE LA COMPONICIO DE LA COMPONICIO

Some House Houghong Hotel

H.M.V. RECORDINGS OCTOBER RELEASE

BD-5391	You couldn't be Cuter-Quick Step Henry Jacques Band The Moon of Manakoora—Waltz
BD-5388	The Blue Danube Swing—Quick Step Black Eyes—Quick StepThe Ballyhooligans
BD-5397	You went to my Head—F.T Roy Fox Orchestra

I Let a Song go out of My Heart-F.T. BD-5396 You Leave me Breathless-F.T. Roy Fox Orchestra If it Rains who Cares-F.T. BD-5390 The Whispering Waltz Henry Jacques Band

1 Let a Song go out of my Heart-F.T. BD-5389 Palais Glide Medley No. 3 New Mayfair Orchestra BD-5393 Meet me Down in Sunset Valley-F.T. Little Lady make Believe—F.T. Jack Harris Orch.

Poor little rich Girl B- 8779 Now we'll drink just one more ... Comedy Harmonists The Village Band

B- 8781 No More (Negro Folk Song)Paul Robeson En can ta dora Maria

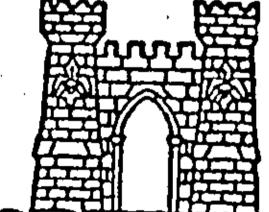
Kiss-Serenade (De Micheli) Waltzing MatildaPeter Dawson with Chorus seems no other explanation. Waiata Poi (Hill)

Messrs. S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building

Chater Road





It's A "GATEWAY" Paper

MEETING THE DEMAND FOR A PERFECT AIRMAIL PAPER

The "Post" Aeromail Letter Paper English made, combines extreme lightness and strength with high-grade quality.

It is thin but it is not a cheap, soft; tissue paper: it takes ink perfectly.

. Its use reduces Air Mail charges to a minimum.

The super-paper for all Air Mail correspondence.

Available in pads containing eighty sheets letter size at one dollar, or cut to any size for invoices or forms of any description.

Envelopes in three sizes or made to special requirements.

Quotations for special printing upon application to-

THE SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, LTD. Wyndham Street. Tel. 26615.



Low upkeep that delights every owner is a feature of the NEW

STUDEBAKER

GET IN TUNE WITH THE TIMES. BUY AN EXCITINGLY SUPERB STUDEBAKER.

Sweeter Than Ever!

SENSATIONAL

LOW PRICES - AND -

SUBSTANTIAL OPERATING ECONOMY

Ask for a demonstration

Garage 🦠

Tel. 27778-9

Ujongkong Felegraph.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1938.

DISSENSION IS **TREASON**

It became a maxim under the old Roman laws that Treason was next to sacrilege in gravity. Throughout the centuries this dictum has held; in fact, Treason may now be said to rank in rear, she cannot hope to con-Bohemia is still dim for lack of The earliest Czech rulers—to civic assemblies. Half a cenmost countries as the gravest tinue her gallant stand in front. records and excess of racial pro- return to Bohemia—did not tury before the German univeragainst the people.

It is still too early to state B- 8780 The Wind has told me so ... Barnabas von Geczy Orch. I fall of Canton although, in view of all the circumstances, there Never in its centuries of history REPORTED AND THE PROPERTY OF T trayal the world has known for nincteen centuries.

> new and equally deadly form of ance—the Treason which is defined by the Oxford Dictionary of Treason for which the inpressing dissatisfaction with, or such a nature that the fall of transferring allegiance from, such a nature that the fall of the city was not even a remote equally dangerous form of Trea- China. son, is any attempt to disredit! We would be lacking in

Chiang Kai-shek or the other occurred.

THE CZECHS' HISTORIC HOMELAND

Countrymen of "Good King Wenceslas"

Wenceslas." But few

position of the Sudeten

AFTER VERSAILLES.

Bohemia's Centuries-Old Sudeten Minority

By H. D. ZIMAN

OR many British spectators of the stillunfinished tragic drama which has been taking place in Central Europe, the issue has been shrouded not merely by propraganda, and by personal sympathies and hopes, but by a normal and natural public ignorance concerning a country of which the present name did not appear on pre-war maps or occur in pre-war history mans. It is possible still

language. to the outside world under its wishes to "return to the Reich 1918. old familiar name of Bohemia were pre-war citizens of Ger-(much as the people who call many lost (like the Alsatians themselves the Hellenes are and Lorrainers and the inknown to the outside world as habitants of the Polish Corridor) Greeks) it is at least possible in the great reshuffle of Verthat it would be more generally sailles. understood that the claims of

Peace Conference of 1919.

members of the Chinese National Government is a greater blow to the seeds of dissension, breed greater or smaller, for many dom of Slovakia."

Allies regained the Marne, as has the Kwangtung capital fal- Servia, and Rumania became the Quadi) had invaded and one of his brothers. been used in the greatest be- of the greatest Army the world Slav influx.

as falseness to the government and we continue to believe, that of the country. It is this type the worse disservice China's leaders can do their people is to completely hush Chinese revaders of China have prayed verses. The danger of this for sixteen months. It is the policy became apparent imme-Treason which has allowed pup- diately with the loss of Canton, which could not be hushed up. pet regimes to come into being So confident were the vast in Peiping and Nanking. It is majority of Chinese people that the Treason wherein a section the Japanese were still some of the people betrays their coun- scores of miles from Canton, and try in its hour of need by ex-were encountering opposition of possibility, that when disaster the leaders of the National Gov- came on Friday the effect was ernment. The vilest Treason of catastrophic. Had vernacular this type insofar as China is and other European newspapers concerned is the transference published a true state of affairs, of allegiance from the National as did the Telegraph, we are Government to the leaders of would have been accepted so the so-called governments who philosphically that there would are manifestly puppets dangling not have been this subsequent at the ends of strings pulled by hunting for scapegoats which is the invaders. A milder, but so injurious to the cause of

the existing Government of our responsibilities to our readers and, we believe, in our friendship for the Chinese We would like to issue this people, were we to refrain from warning to the Chinese people: publishing accurate and imme-An utterance by any responsible linte reports of events in China, or semi-responsible Chinese person or newspaper which seeks to discredit Generalissimo ing disasters until they have

Creey, and from whose helm the early folk-wanderings, but it is hereditary (title of King before Black Prince is said (by a prob- fair, I think, to note that both Premsyl Ottaker I. (1197-1230) ably untrue legend) to have Czechs and Germans can claim succeeded in obtaining the king-picked the three feathers which that their races are anything ship as a hereditary title, conform the crest of a Prince of but newcomers.

have and Bohemia the Slav in their While the dignity of the Czech realised that these two figures westward advance must have realm was being raised, increawere rulers of the people now overrun what is now Slovakia, sing ties were being created and by the end of the 9th central with the Holy Roman Empire, tury a "Great Moravian" Empire and an increasing German An almost equal vagueness in cluded the Western Slovaks. minority entering the Bohemian the popular mind envelopes the books written in our own meet persons creditably well- of Slovakia in the 11th century to their own settlements. The informed on foreign affairs who Had the Czechs and their believe that the German-speak- for brief intervals, as part of or returned. Yet the distance friends presented their country ing citizens whom the Fuehrer the Hungarian Kingdom till which separates mediaevol racial

century Slovakia, it is true, trated in the reign of the great came for a time under the Czech Charles of Bohemia, who as the King of Bohemia; in the 14th Emperor Charles IV. (1346-78) and again the 15th century there were brief periods of Slovak in- made Prague his favourite capi-The Czecho-Slovakia of the dependence. But Czechs and tal. the country to independence Peace Treaties did, indeed, in-Slovaks-originally the same were not something, as it were, clude a few square miles of what people and preserving even todropped out of a hat by the was formerly Prussia. This day almost the same language. The Premyslid House had died small section contined under 50,- have continued to belong to out in 1806. The blind King Most British schoolchlidren 000 inhabitants—of whom 80 different countries and to be John mentioned earlier was a have heard of the blind King per cent. spoke (and speak) a governed on the whole under member of the House of Luxem-John of Bohemia, who fell at Moravian-Czech dialect. The different systems, although from bourg but married to a Premyremainder of Czecho-Slovakia 1490 until 1918 they shared the bourg, but married to a Premywas carved out of the old Austro- same foreign Sovereigns. The slid Princess. His son, Charles Hungarian Empire, where the Kingdom of Bohemia survived in IV., spoke French, German and the cause of China than the loss Sudetens had been neighbours of reality until 1620 and in theory Bohemian with equal facility, of a city. Such utterances sow the Czechs in a common State, till 1918. There was no "King- and insisted that his German

offence that can be committed after, but it was no more Sudetens regard one another King Wenceslas," though he was founded the University of disaster than was the loss of the with varying degrees of em- to have four namesakes with the Prague. Marne to the Allies in 1914. The phasis as intruders, but impartial kingly title, was in fact merely Under his successor, Wenceshistorians recall that the earliest an independent Prince ruling las IV., serious reforms were definitely that Treason and trai- China can, with continued unity, tors were involved in the down- regain Canton. The Chinese people must learn, as the Brital of Canton although, in view tish, French and Italian people to the Romans as Boil—whose monarch, subsequently canonised John Huss, Rector of the Unitable to the Romans as by the Roman Church, but an en- versity of Prague (from which learned in the dark days of capital Tacitus names as by the Roman Church, but an en-versity of Prague (from which. 1914-17, that there is no dis- Boiohacmum. Before the first lightened man, who forbade pub- the King's policy drove the bulk honour or finality in temporary century A.D. German tribes lic executions. He died in 929, of the German students and prodefeat or retreat. Beigium, (notably the Marcomanni and murdered on his way to Mass by fessors) and greatest of all

accusing us of pro-Japanism be- archaeological evidence in- were acknowledging the au- rested and burnt at the stake in cause we published reports dis-dicates, Bohemia had at least a thority of the Holy Roman Em- 1415. Treason is making its appear- closing that the Japanese ad-scattering of Slav inhabitants. peror and marrying German The first effect of Huss's vance was much more rapid No sane person would build princesses. Two members of martyrdom was a virtual nathan official Chinese sources political theories on the scanty the House had been granted by tional revolt against allegiance

Wales. Even more have heard Even before they had estab- firmed by the Pope and by sucand sung). of "Good King lished themselves in Moravia cessive Emperors.

Wenceslas," But fow have

had been established which in and an increasing German But this Empire was broken kingdom. They mainly kept to early in the 10th century by the their own language and largely and continued to hold it, except Sudeten Germans had arrivedjealousies from modern theories In the second half of the 13th of "blood-and-soil" are well illus-

HUSS'S MARTYRDOM

officials should speak the national language. The use of Czech sters attacking China from the Much of the early history of THE GERMANS' RETURN or German was optional in the

Czech heroes. A purifier rather len to an invading alien army the territory of an invader in settled in Bohemia and the ad- The Pope had accepted a than a Protestant, Huss is be-1914 and 1915; Russia capitu- joining province, Moravia; but Slavonic liturgy, introduced to lieved to have come into contact with such ridiculous case, and lated in 1917. Nearly all of they later pushed onward into Bohemia by Greek missionaries, with the writings of Wyclif the only logical conclusion that France was overrun and the what is now known as Bavaria, unwillingly, and when Prague through Bohemian students who can be reached is that silver has Italians were meeting with dis- and were replaced, after an in- became a bishopric, he insisted came to England in the retinue aster after disaster at the hands terval of Lombard power, by a on the use of Latin. Thus of Anne of Bohemia, daughter of the greatest Army the world Slav influx.

Wenceslas and his successors, of Charles IV. and wife of our base known. But morale remained firm, and the nations BOTH OF EARLY ORIGIN people, welcomed educated to be persecuted as disciples of which for three years fought a which for three years fought a! This process—the German priests from Germany. During Wyclif, and Huss himself, per-The story of this apparent losing war finally prevailed. This conquest and exodus—seems to the 12th and 13th centuries, suaded by Sigismund of Hunbetrayal may not be told for is history which the Chinese have occupied the first five cen- moreover, they began to en- gary, brother of Wenceslas, to many weeks. In the meantime, people should take to heart. | turies A.D. Bohemia by the sixth courage the immigration of travel under promise of a safe-During the Japanese advance, century appears to have been German traders and craftsmen. conduct to Constance and de-China's gateway and stronghold this newspaper received one or almost completely Slav, but even Already the Premyslids (as fend his views before a General in the South has fallen, and a two letters from Chinese readers in the first century, or earlier so the Royal House was called) Council of the Church, was ar-

would admit. We believed then, data to be derived from these the Emperors the personal (not to Rome. A series or religious wars followed, which were not really ended for 200 years. The conflict was nationalist as well as doctrinal. George of Podebrad, elected first as Regent, and then as Bohemia's only Protestant King, was the only purely Czech monarch after the Premy-

> After the reigns of Vladislav and Louis of Poland, to whom the Crown had passed, Bohemia fell in 1526 under four centuries of Hapsburg domination. The art-loving and eccentric Rudolph II., who made Prague again the capital of the Empire, issued the celebrated "Letter of Majesty" which gave the in 1609, Bohemian Protestant religion ecclesiastical and educational rights at least equal to those of the Catholic minority. Rudolph was, however, deposed, and the Crown passed in turn to his brother Matthew and his nepthew, Ferdinand II., who determined to reconquer Bohemia forthe Roman Catholic faith. The Thirty Years' War, which dovastated so much of Europe. actually began with the celebrated "Defenestration of Prague," when three of Ferdinand's Roman Catholic councillors were thrown out of a window of the castle into the moat an experience which they survived.

By Lichty GRIN AND BEAR IT



"Don't you dare throw that has away-it's cost me a fortune in

ceasely all day yesterday.

Greatest tribute must be paid to

Unless there is a fresh outbreak in

the area between the British bridge

and Wongsha, the prospect of Sha-

relaxing emergency measure, and

naval units and volunteers were keep-

ing a watch all night on the roofs of

previous Communist up-rising and

civil wars state that never before

in their experience was there a day

Two terrific explosions occurred in

Shanghai Bank were also blown to

plosion, the keepers at the lunatic

VICTORY TURNS TO ASHES

Like Napoleon in Moscow, Canton's

Entering the city with not more

unwanted guests found everything

in their path turning to ashes during

than two thousand men, the Japan-

ese were helpless to stem the awful

holocaust that is sweeping Kwang-

The victor is fire-fires started

The Japanese are almost gnashing

after the Japanese entry into the

their teeth in their rage. They have

no water to combat the menace of

total destruction that now threatens

to grasp their rich prize in the hour

Just us they succeed in ending

one fire by dynamiting buildings and

creating fire-breaks, the Chinese start

It is the greatest organised in-

While staid Shameen talpans and

cendlarism the world has ever known.

naval officers stripped to the waist

and blackened by smoke and ashes,

wage a guerilla war on the flames in

the vicinity of the Anglo-French con-

confingration from devouring the

small island, Japanese officers are dis-

consolately riding through the ruined

The only remaining inhabitants

appear to be poverty-stricken

scavengers, who are looting where-

ever the Japanese have been unable

PLANE IN EXPLOSION

on their baggage for two hours.

to post sentrics.

on to victory.

wiped out.

appeared in the blast.

another conflagration elsewhere.

tung's capital from end to end.

the week-end.

Canton, Oct. 24.

navium at Pankhoktung, across the

had to leave their home.

the organisers of the fire fighters, who

are a group of German residents.

SWEEP FIRES FIND FROM

Last Act By Chinese In Evacuation Tragedy

B ITERALLY SWAMPING CANTON FROM END TO END WITH PETROL AND KEROSENE, CHINESE REMNANTS AND CIVILIANS STARTED ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON THE BIGGEST MAN-MADE FIRE SINCE MOSCOW WAS BURNED IN 1812 TO CHECK NAPOLEAN.

A city which was once the home of nearly 2,000,000 people, and whose sons are scattered throughout the world, is rapidly being consumed by the flames, which have swept through all the most important blocks, leaving nothing but gutted ruins in their wake.

Fanned by a stiff north-easterly wind, the conflagration roared through Canton throughout Saturday night and all day yesterday and this morning was still burning fiercely in the Saichuen and Honam districts.

The French Doumer hospital

caught aftre half-an-hour after the

patients were evacuated to the

Y.M.C.A. DYNAMITED

The Y.M.C.A. was evacuated in

The amateur fire-fighters were

completely disrupting water supplies. | for.

the fact that it was being detonated | meal.-Reuter.

Dynamite was the only weapon the

Japanese could use, and throughout

the day loud explosions testified to

freely in attempts to create fire-

The flames, after destroying

Owing to fears that they would

be incinerated the authorities were

forced to release all inmates of the

leper settlement and insane asylum,

as well as prisoners from the civic

WATERFRONT BLAZE

the British wharves and foreign oil

completely gutted.

sidered safe.

to end.

installations appear to have been

The fires were still flercely

in the western parts of Canton

proper, but Shameen is now con-

Canton's famous silk street,

containing rich textiles and silks of

fabulous value, was swept from end

A computation of the damage

wrought by the flames places it at

What the Japanese attempted to do

LOOTERS ACTIVE

Japanese patrols yesterday even-

ing stood on guard outside the shops

on the Shakee front where looters

were creating havoc. Three or four

persistent looters who opposed the

Japanese soldiers orders were

bayonetted and they are now lying

on the Shakee Bund in pools of blood.

When the Japanese patrol with-

The behaviour of the troops

Looting has been checked wher-

Japanese headquarters have been

STILL A RAGING INFERNO

Canton, Oct. 24.

being fanned towards the city, and closed for more than a year.

established in the old Chinese head-

Well over £50,000,000.

raging this morning at Honam and of their success.

Canton, Oct. 24.

Across the Pearl River at Honam,

Hackett Memorial Hospital.

The flames, spreading from building to building as wind, and the magnificent efforts of bamboo bomb racks, placed atop the structures for protection against air raids, spared neither European nor Chinese premises in their ferocious and all-consuming advance through the heart of Canton.

The central and Bund areas are heaps of smouldering meen being involved is very slight.

ruins. Where once stood the remains of the Wongsha district, which suffered so heavily from Japanese air Luildings and from other vantage raids, are now two gigantic craters.

They were caused when two | Kwan Hotel, which is Canton's ammunition dumps exploded at 10.10 a.m. The explosions showered Shameen with debris for fully five minutes, wounding two Chinese on the island and severely damaging at least twenty buildings in the British order to allow a Japanese dynamite

squad to blow up the building in an Concession. The damage on the western end of effort to create a fire break. Shameen island was so severe that Foreign residents aided most of the buildings had to be Japanese in an attempt to isolate the evacuated. The walls of famous blazes, but without success, Italian Consulate collapsed. Among hopelessly handlcapped by the Christ Church were cracked, the the buildings on Shameen which absence of water, the dynamiting of have had to be evacuated are the the city's reservoirs by the Chinese before they evacuated on Friday, A.P.C. and Loxley & Co. premises. The Chartered Bank was also con-

siderably damaged. At Wongsha the have wrought by the explosions is terrific. The entire rallway station and yards have disappeared.

Locomotive, trucks, carriages and a huge pile of war materials await. Wongsha, travelled towards the Saiing shipment to Hankow were chuen area, vomiting up the dregs of blown sky high, landing hundreds civilian refugees from the city's slum of yards away in the most grotesque and twisted shapes.

SATURATED AREAS

It is definitely known that the fires, four of which broke out simultaneously in widely scattered areas, were caused by the Chinese, who were witnessed by several Europeans as they saturated wide areas with kerosene

and petrol. One Chinese who attempted to set Shameen alight has been arrested.

The fires commenced simultaneous ly on Saturday afternoon in Wongsha, Honam Island, and the southern, northern and bund areas of the city

proper. They raged along the entire bund from east of the damaged Pearl River Bridge, past the Shakee Canal which divides Shameen from the

city, to Wongsha. Another conflagration almost completely gutted nine blocks through in twelve months' savage bombings the heart of the business area from was accomplished by the Chinese in the bund to the Goddess of Mercy two days.

Temple. The Honam Island waterfront, on the other side of the Pearl River, was completely ablaze all day yester-

The flerce flames in the vicinity of Shameen, especially at the French end, sent showers of sparks over the Anglo-French Concessions, necessitating the utmost vigilance on the part of all the residents, who turned fire-fighters and manned bucket brigades and

drew, however, the looters immedievery available garden hose. ately returned. Roofs of buildings in the Conces-Roofs of buildings in the definition of the second of the visited the city.

alight. INTENSE HEAT

So intense was the hent from ever possible, but owing to the small across the narrow channel that number of Japanese in the city, foreign residents manning the Sha- totalling approximately 1,500, the meen defences had to constantly entire city is not patrolled. retire from the waterfront in order to cool off.

Two small fires were started at the | quarters building .- Reuter. French end of the Concession, but! They were quickly subdued.

Along the bund the flames extended for about two miles. Sames included the famous Temple of the Great Budds, the Flowery wharves, the Post Office, New of p change in the direction of the Canton's Chinese soldier who had been United Press.

Whereast the 16-storey Of p change in the direction of the Canton's Chinese soldier who had been United Press. Eastern Hotel, the New Asla square miles.

THE CHINESE Students' Anti-Japanese Association yesterday evening placarded and painted in Japanese sloguns on many of Hankow's walls, which read: "Japanese soldiers! Hankow is your grave—Japanese soldlers! Revolt against your

tragedy is set in a scene of such abomination and desolation that even the Japanese conquerors are aghast, while the flames from the over-growing fire light up their hastily posted proclamations which "We bring peace and prosperity,

militarists!"-United Press.

Wuhan Walls

Placarded

HANKOW, Oct. 24.

and we want all merchants to resume their business."

WIND SAVES SHAMEEN

At the end of the day provident breezes came to save Shameen from being included in the holocaust, deflecting the flames which, however, continued to roar unabated.

Last night a nearby explosion rocked Lingnam University, while Wongsha shook. The Shameen authorities state that they expect one or two more explosions in the city. Another United Press correspondent at Canton writes that from a river launch he saw a Japanese plane pass directly overhead as Wongsha exploded, indicating that the machine was possibly bombing the place in an effort to check the

On the other hand,, eye witnesses assert that many Japanese troops are

"The blast almost knocked 'me into the river, while sizzling fragments dived into the water all around the launch. Every window in Shameen was shattered, although there does not seem to have been any structural damage caused to the American Consulate. However, the interior is a mass of broken glass and plaster, while one of the Chinese clerks had his "In the course of a tour of Pak-Old residents who went through hoktung and Fongchuen, which are missionary centres across the river, found no Japanese troops, streams of refugees were cutting their way across the countryside, and endless human trickle across the green

the city yesterday which shook Sha-Japanese troops stopped the looting. of rice shops opposite the British nicen, and blew in the window frames of the Royal Dutch Consulate, even bridge. Mr. Wallace Forgle, a helper at the uprocting the floor boards. The steel Y.M.C.A., evacuated the Bundside winder, frames of the Hongkong and

door of the institution. smithercens, debris flying in the road-Several eyewitnesses assert that way after the concussion, while the Swiss Consul and his family have two Japanese planes flew over the explosion, and that one subsequently Following yesterday morning's ex- disappeared. CITY'S CENTRE ABLAZE

building when sames licked the back

Another correspondent writes Pearl River from Shameen, fled that the whole of the centre of 'eaving 800 mental inmates uncared Canton city at present is burning, the flames taking in an area British navalmen came to the from the bridge to ten blocks rescue and supplied 80 bags of rice north of that point and several in order to give them en evening blocks wide. A new fire has also started in Taping Road and the New Asia Hotel which is burning from the ground up, suggesting incendlarism as a cause, rather than stray sparks.

Telephone communications were cut late on Saturday afternoon, and no one was permitted to leave Shameen, therefore it was impossable to discover whether the Y.M.C.A., and the Canton Hospital were at that

time in finmes. Two fires on the northern outskirts of the city might eventually threaten | Shameen and therefore the fire brigades have been organised, ready

for action. While the Japanese fire fighters succeeded in extinguishing the fires in the centre of the city early on Sunday morning, new fires broke out around Shameen, and at present two fires are raging in Shakee, one at a west end rice store, which was set alight after being looted, and other near the French Bridge, which sprend from the Sun Company, owned by the super-patriot Chal Chung, who was observed removing his goods before the occupation of Canton.

a precautionary measure Shameen firemen drenched Shameen matsheds, and at the time of sending the message Chinese looters were looting a rice store opposite the cessions in an attempt to prevent the British bridge.

The night passed very quietly, there being only occasional firing, evidently used for signalling purposes, since it was regular. It is evident that the Chinese popu-

lace has not been interferred with since they are still carrying their parcels as they evacuate. The only sign of Japanese was an occasional truck patrol at Shukee.

The Japanese cannot find the fire-FOREIGN OFFICES GUTTED bugs, and they cannot find the rich At noon yesterday the fires were Canton which, when they landed in slowly circling Shameen from the Bins Bay, loomed before their coveeast and west. The nearest of the tous eyes as a magnet drawing them fires was half a block away. The wind then was blowing the Taiping Two Japanese planes were circling Road fire into the jerry-built Sai-

walked along the Bund from Shameen One of the planes completely dis- to the Pearl River Bridge and found the district surrounding the Sun Several Japanese soldiers who Company a desolated shell, including were patrolling the area were also the offices of the Schmidt Company, the Hongkong and Canton Steamship The Island is full up with people Company, and the Post Office, which

from the interior and the American were on fire. and Italian consulates sent the British and American sailors were women and children scurrying out fighting desperately to save the to the lawns, where they sat down | Customs House.

However, there was no fire be-At nightfull yesterday the city was Finally the explosions frontcally tween Talping Road and the Bridge. Buildings destroyed by the still a raging inferno, with a blew open the doors of Japanese The Y.M.C.A., and French Hospital mammoth fire east of the Bund area firms on Shameen, which had been was found to be just on the edge of yesterday's fire which had burned

RADIO BROADCAST

Beethoven Trio From The Studio

"VICTORIA AND DISRAELI"

Radio Programme Broadcast by ZBW on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's. per

6.0 For The Children.
::Alice In Wonderland"; Twinkle,
twinkle, little bat; Jabberwocky; Fury
said to a mouse; Will you walk a little fuster (Lobster Quadrille); "Tis the voice of the lobster; Beautiful Soup; Queen of hearts; They told me you had been to her....Frank Luther with Instrumental Accompaniment; Studio-Serial Story-"Seeing the Empire"; Songs of the Sandman; Intro: The Green-Eyed Dragon (Wolseley Charles); Five Eyes (De La Marc-C. Armstrong Glbbs); The Mare and the Foal (Traditional) Tally Hot (Praydon-Leoni)....Wilfrid Thomas (Baritone) with Plane.

6.30 Beethoven-Symphony No. 3 In E Flat Major, Op. 55 (Eroica). Symphony Orchestra conducted by Albert Coates.

7.13 Song by Elisabeth Schumann (Soprano). The Shepherd on the Rock (Schubert)....with Piano accomp. by George Reeves. Clarinet: Reginald

Closing local Stock Quota-

7.25 London Relay-Music Hall. Including Peter Dawson (Baritone), Issy Bonn (The Hebrew Vocal Raconteur) Elsle Carlisle and Sam Browne (Radio's Pioneer Duettists) with The BBC Variety Orchestra conducted by Charles Shadwell. Presented by John Sharman. 8.0 Time, Weather and Announce-

Webster Booth (Tenor) and London Palladium Orchestra.

I Hear You Calling Me (Marshall, arr. Hayda Wood); Bird Of Love Divine (Haydn Wood) The London Palladium Orchestra cond. by Richard Crean; A Song For You And Me. (Rizzl); Moon Of Romance (Strachey) Webster (Tenor) with Orch.; Everybody's Songs (arr. Geehl); Intro: I passed face deeply gashed by flying debris. by your window; Somewhere a voice is calling; Down Vaunxhall Way, 1 know of two bright eyes; O lovely Night, Passing by, Come to the FairThe London Palladium Orchestra cond. by Richard Crean; A Year of Theatre Land; Intro: Play, Orchestra, play (To-night at 8.30); Music in May (Corcless Rapture); I breathe on windows (Over she goes) Drop in next time you're passing (Going Places) Anything Goes (Anything Goes); Love is a dancing thing (Follow the Sun); Unbellevable (Swing along); This'll make you whistle (This'll make you whistle))Janet Lind and Webster Booth with Chorus and Orchestra.

8.33 Two Songs by Gitta Alpar (Soprano). Sing Something In The Morning B. Cochran's 'Home and Beauty'); No More (C. B. Cochran's) 'Home and Beauty')....with Orchestra cond. by G. Walter.

8.40 B.B.C. Recording-A Talk on 'Speed' by Sir Malcolm Campbell. 8.50 Studio — Becihoven Trio played by Prue Lewis (Violin), Ettore Pellegatti ('Cello) and Lindsay A. Lafford (Piano). 9.20 Three Songs by Alexander

Kipnis (Bass). (Goethe-Schubert, Heldenrosleln Op. 3, No. 3); Impatience (Muller-Schubert, Op. 25, No. 7); The Erl

King (Goethe-Schubert, Op. 1).... with Gerald Moore at the Piano. 9.30 London Relay-The News. 9.50 A Dance and Variety Pro-

gramme. Orch:—Antigua—Rumba, Dance Barbary Coast Blues....Joe Daniels and His Hot Shots in "Drumnasticks"; Vocal and Plano-I Won't Tell A Soul (Parker-Charles), Two Shadows (from the Film).... Leslie Hutchinson; Instrumental-Pua Carnation (Traditional); Pallkiko Blucs (Traditional)....The Tahiti Beachcombers; Vocal-Dinah (Lewis-Young-Akst); It Don't Mean A Thing (Ellington)....The Boswell Sisters accompanied by the Dorsey Brothers Orchestra; Three Silhouette-Fox-Planos—Little Fcllows-Trot; Three Fox-Trot....The Three Virtuosos; Vocal:-There's Something Spanish In My Eyes (Caesar and Friend); Stay Out Of The South (Dixon) Sophie Tucker with Ted Shapiro and i His Orchestra; Organ—Hot Pipes; Intro: The Toy Trumpet; I'm Gettin' Sentimental Over You; The Snake Charmer; Greenwich Witch; Twilight in Turkey; Serenade for a Wealthy Widow Torch.

10.33 The Band of H. M. Coldstream Guards. 1812 Overture (Tchnikovsky); Colonel Bogey-March (Alford). 10.45 London Relay-Victoria and

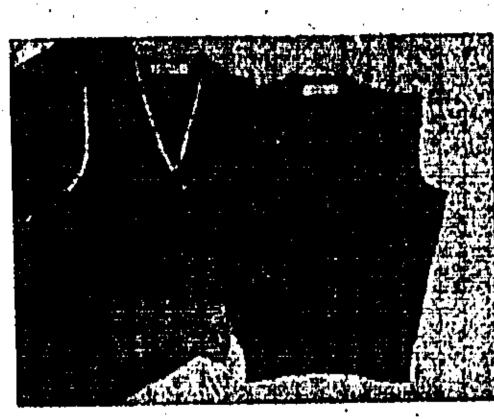
Disracli'. A play specially written for broadcasting by Hector Bolitho with Dame Marie Tempest as Queen Victoria (By permission of H. M. Tennent, Ltd.) and Robert Farquharson as Disraeli: Narrator, Laidman Browne; John Brown, the Queen's Scottish servant, James Woodburn; Montague Corry, Secretary to Disraell, Morland Graham; Lady-in-Waiting . to Queen Victoria, Mary Hinton; Colonel Ponsonby, The Queen's Secretary, Gordon McLeod; Prince Bismarck, Howard Marlon-Crawford; Lord Tennyson, Norman Shelley; Singer Jan Van Der Gucht; Production by

John Cheatle. 11.45 Close down.

bayonetted, while another was sleep- l ing colmly only a short distance from Demand ... one of the fires. Obviously the population had not T.T. Singa

significant strength of Finance, the Great measuring between five and six scared, but at the same time pleased of the Japanese, and measuring between five and six scared, but at the same time pleased of the Japanese, and measuring between five and six scared, but at the same time pleased of the Japanese, and T.T. India scared, but at the same time pleased and one was looting a food store. The Chinese on Shameen, as evidence and one was looting a food store. the Bongkong Ferry

The configration on the Shakes that Chinese power was working Otherwise there were no signs of although very few people were in T.T. U.S.A.



Jaeger and Allen Solly WOOLLIES

ESPITE many and varied rivals, the Slip-on remains a strong favourite.

A large selection in plain colours and neat designs for office, or more daring patterns for sports wear is on show.

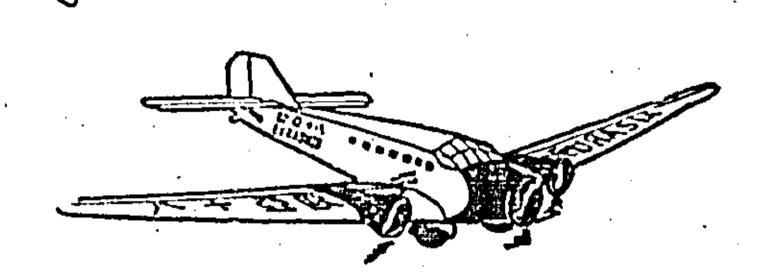
Pullovers with sleeves. Cardigan Jackets which button down the front, Sweaters with Roll Collars for riding and White Sweaters, with or without sleeves; for Tennis and Cricket.

Prices range from \$9.50

Less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

哥公堂鄉題歐



Hongkong-Hankow Line Hankow-Sian-Chengtu-Kunming-Hanoi Line Sian-Lanchow-Ningsia Line

TIME & DATE OF DEPARTURE PLEASE APPLY

EURASIA AVIATION CORPORATION

Hongkong Office King's Bldg., 4th floor.

Tel. 25552-25553.

GAS-HEATED WATER

- saves moss and work

- makes washing-up quicker - is always on tap

- costs very little

PITAM HOUGH PURASH" AND THESE PLENTY

CENTRAL SHOWROOM:

KOWLOON SHOWROOMS:

GLOUCESTER BUILDING Phone 24704. 246 NATHAN ROAD. Phone 57341.

EXCHANGE	T.T. Bangkok T.T. Salgon T.T. Franco 109
Selling	T.T. Germany T.T. Switzerland
1on	In the Committee of the
ghai	The Amela Tele Tendon
n	4 m/c D/p do

Eastern Defeated For

First Time In Soccer League

South China Defence Too Good for Opposing Attack

(By "Abe")

Unbeaten in three matches, Eastern tasted defeat for the first time in the First Division of the Hongkong Football League yes-terday when they lost to South China "A" by five goals to nil at Caroline Hill. Expectations of good football from these two teams were not realised: the Caroline Hill men were far superior and, especially towards the end, completely dominated the play.

the Eastern defence stood up to the time he failed. pressure and when the ball was | After play had been in progress swung across to the other end, the for 15 minutes, Kwok Ying-kee put Caroline Hill club's goal had a nar- South China in the lead with a fine row escape when Hau Ching-to, the header from a free kick taken by test-wing, just falled to beat Pau Tang Kwong-sum. He got his head

resistance as it did in the opening dealy and entered the net in the far minutes. Only Hau King-shing, the corner. to the end; the others were too China continued exerting pressure at flustered to play constructive football but kicked wildly as soon as they had the ball.

A CONTRAST In contrast to the harried Eastern defence, the South China halves and backs remained calm and collected oven under the greatest pressure. They offered a bulwark in which the attacking forwards could discern few toop-holes. As a result, Eastern had wory few scoring opportunities. Nevertheless, the final score of 5-0 rather flattered the South China team because the Eastern forwards tried hard enough at times to deserve one goal at least.

the second half commenced did the bination by four goals to two.

very strong one indeed, as Eastern with their sticks. as he is prone to do, the enormity of responsible for the fourth.

can be realised. keeper, could not be blamed for the danger whenever she get within shots which beat him. All were shooting range. The attack was unvery fine efforts. The second goal fortunate, however, to run up against he might have saved; but Tang the C.B.A. pivot and captain, Miss I. Kwong-sum's shot was a deceptive Woolley, when she was in real form. one, curling back just enough to Miss J. Booker was also a tremendget under the ball.

SUEN BOTTLED Buen Kam-shuen, the "brains" of back and made up for her partner's the Eastern attack, was not allowed slowness in defensive work. to make his customary passes to his back on their own, the other four mences.

For the first 15 minutes of the were not nearly as effective as usual, game, the game was fast and in- especially Hau Ching-to, who had a teresting . Though South China very poor game. Twice, however, attacked most of the time, he was in position to score but each

to the ball as it was sailing towards However, as soon as Kwok Ying- the goal-mouth and guided it past kee, an old Eastern player, had the out-stretched hands of the Eastscored with a header for South ern goalie. Ten minutes later, Tang China, the Eastern defence collapsed Kwong-sum sent in a curling shot and did not offer nearly as much from the right, which dipped sud-

Leading by 2-0 at half-time, South

St. Andrew's

(By "The Pilgrim")

The C.B.A. gave a magnificent display at King's Park last Saturday Several changes in position when to defeat a strong St. Andrew's com-Eastern team little good; as a matter | There was a surprising transof fact, the defence seemed weak- formation in this game when both ened, for it was in the last 35 minutes; attacks in the second half found that South China over-ran their op- their shooting form, six goals being scored during this period. With Loung Wing-chiu returning Saints had slightly the better of the to his old position in the centre, exchanges in the first half and flanked by Lau Hing-choi on the would have been at least two goals ing encounter by a goal to nil. right and Lee Kwok-wal on the left, to the good had Miss P. Gittins and Bouth China intermediate line was a Miss E. Churn been more accurate

established in midfield paved the their victory very largely to Mrs. M. season a good send-off. way to their comfortable victory. White, their brilliant leader. In sang was at his best at left back and the Saints' defence to complete the knitted together from the first blow first half to earn full points, no matthe task before the Eastern forwards | Saints' new inside-left, Miss A. Greiner, who scored both their goals, Lau Hing-hon, the Eastern goal- was most energetic and threatened ous worker at right half, Miss Peggy Everest was splendld at right

On their showing on Saturday, the as soon as he had the ball. Thrown combination before the season com- their first-time clearances.



RECREIO SCORE CLOSE VICTORY OVER Suggestion to Umpires By "The Pilgrim" THE C.B.A.

First Match Played In H.K.H.A. Tournament

(By "The Pilgrim")

In the first Hongkong Hockey Association Tournament game of the season, the Club de Recreio, on their home ground at King's Park yesterday morning, defeated the C.B.A. in a fast and interest-

both teams were at full strength. Taylor, though they played well, to find his mark. found to their cost. The superiority However, the C.B.A. dominated Supporters turned up in force to were too often caught out of position. On resumption, the "Y" had most 17. which the South China half-backs play in the second half and owed give the first match of the present Their covering also was faulty.

> the goal-mouth by J. Soares, on the Ozorio were consistent in the attack. Bartlett, by clever anticipation, addright wing, was intercepted by H. J. Soares, on the right, was the most Ozorlo, who made no mistake in impressive winger. W. A. Reed. as finding the net with a rising shot.

other end and Bickford, from a Marques, at right half, was grand terrific first-timer which crashed kicking. ingainst the upright and rebounded into play. Luck seemed to be against the C.B.A. sharp-shooters, escapes in the closing stages. Recreio, line of defence. There were times in the second half the winners, defeated well, but were when the C.B.A. seemed certain to lucky to take both points. It was, draw level but Albert Rodrigues and however, a hard-fought-game, and colleagues but was tackled first time C.B.A. should develop into a strong E. L. Gosano gave little away with in my opinion, the C.B.A. were worth

ERRATIC SHOOTING

G. Fowler, as leader of the attack, was the best of the forwards. He showed he was no believer in the "get rid of the ball at any price" theory. His dribbling ought to have yielded better results but like the rest of the line, he could do nothing right at close quarters. Stan Mac-Nider, at right half, gave a poor display and was content to join the

So far as hockey skill was con-The fast-moving Recreio attack cerned, the Rees did enough in the pivot, came into prominence during Play was soon transferred to the the second period of the game and

Y. M. C. A. REVEAL FINE FORM

second half. N. Whitley was the ground at King's Park last Saturday, quicker-thinking team.

In his weekly hockey notes on Thursday, "The Pilgrim" will write on "Suggestions to Umpires." He can be relied upon to give some useful suggestions; so, players and umpires, be on the look-out!

They scored three goals without reply against the Radio and Postal Sports Club.

tween the sides in the first half Just when everything seemed over noon. The Footballers will be recess through Kraus. Radio should magnificent recovery which all but can, E. Tuck and W. Gill (sk'p). have levelled the score through carried them to level terms. Singles To-morrow the visitors will go to Pyara Singh but on two occasions, on the 16th and 17th, a two on the Government House to play against

of the play and their forwards, Bartlett, Kraus and Rose, were more convincing. Rose got the second goal with a terrific first-timer just within the circle, Lim being beaten sang was at his best at left back and the Saints' defence to complete the of the whistle and within five ter what happened in the later all the way. A few minutes later. Mak Sul-hon seldom kicked wildly "hat trick." Miss M. Booker was a band note sent in neross there.

Dawson was as usual a success at centre-half, intercepting centres in one to watch than the Second Intergreat style. Rose at inside left was port, though not as consistently the best forward and was always an exciting as the First. Nevertheless alert opportunist. Kempton, the there were some constantly-changing inches. G. Fowler in turn sent in a goal, was a big success with his hefty right half, was also outstanding and heads which kept the interest alive better of Dunn and Jangeer Singh, piling up their points in the middle Both goals had several narrow Starbuck and Taylor formed a solld stages of the encounter.

WEAK RADIO ATTACK

sixes and sevens, with Dunn and hai men pulled together a little bit Awtor Singh below their usual better than the Hongkong players. standard. The forwards battered in vain against a strong defence but the pretty stickwork and individual play Shanghai. When Wallace drove the now a doubtful rider in the got them nowhere. M. H. Hassan as jack into the ditch to score four on Cesarewitch.-Reuter. pivot was in the limelight with his cool defensive work, and was well supported by Kitchell on his right. J. Singh and M. Singh were notable for long and haphazard clearances without respect for direction or

Most agreeable to their supporters | The Radiomen, as a team, indeed spectators in watching his team play was the surprising form which the gave a rather poor display, but they from the side-line throughout the Y.M.C.A. showed on their home were up against a well-balanced and

SERIES ANNEXED BY SHANGHAI

Hongkong's Recovery Made Too Late In The Match

(By "Abo")

Shanghai clinched the Interport Lawn Bowls series on Saturday by winning the third match against Hongkong on the Club de Recreio green. They tied the first match at 20-20, won the second ensily by 30-10 and the third by 20-17.

opponents' total and when the last another occasion, on the 18th when end was played, Shanghai led only Hongkong were lying four, Wallace, by 10-17.

Jumps High INTERPORT LAWN BOWLS

Unfortunately for Hongkong, J. A. slight wick. da Luz, the lead, threw the jack into I the ditch in his effort to make it a long head, and K. L. Swartzell, his unable to save the four after the opposite number in the Shanghal jack had been taken down to the rink, promptly rolled the jack only ditch. Except for the first shot, the just past the flag for a very short others were two yards away, but in

out. Shanghal had revelled on the one of which was when he picked short heads, and Hongkong seemed out a Shanghai wood to give his side more at home on the long ones. And five on the 19th head. true to the form displayed earlier on, Shanghai managed to score on this last vital head, taking a single to win by 20-17.

NOT RELIABLE

Many people had regarded the Hongkong rink, comprising J. A. da Luz, F. X. M. da Silva, C. G. Silva and U. M. Omar (skip) as the best of the three Hongkong rinks, partly because the first three were playing on their own green. Peculiarly enough, however, it was Omar who gave the best performance of the four. The other three were not as reliable as had been expected.

After their win in the Second Interport, it was only natural that Shanghai would again rely on K. L. Swartzell, J. M. C. Lopes, A. M. Gutterrez and Hugh Wallace (skip) to carry them through. Once again, these four did not let the side down.

Playing very well together, especially in the first 15 heads, the There was not a great deal be- Shanghai men ran away to a 19-6. Hongkony Fcotball Club this afterthe 20th made the Hongkong score

> However, in the last head, Lopes put one wood two inches in front of the jack, and despite all the efforts of the Hongkong men, the wood remained the shot until the end.

ALWAYS INTERESTING

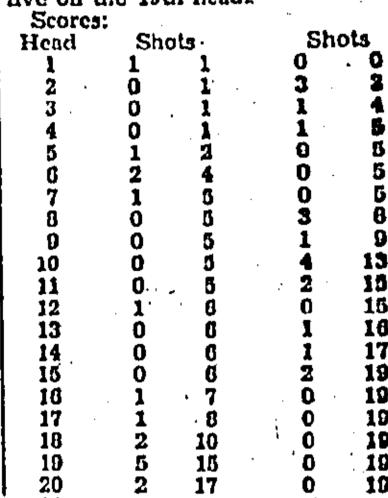
The game was a very much better Hugh Wallace and U. M. Omar,

the two skips, were the outstanding players, both being often in the The Radio attack was often at limelight. On the whole, the Shang-

Whatever luck there was went to following a motor accident. He is

At one stage of the encounter on the tenth head, he was alded by a Saturday, Shanghai led by 19-6, but slight wick which changed the the local players made a great raily direction of his wood just sufficient to get to within two shots of their by for him to carry the kitty. On with his last wood, was somewhat lucky to save two, helped by another

Omar failed badly when he was his anxiety to draw first shot, he came up too heavy. On the other The green was very fast through- hand, he played several levely woods,



RINKS CHOSEN

The Shanghai players will visit the when the home team met with suc- bar the shouting, Hongkong staged a presented by J. S. Howell, G. Dun-The weather was glorious and best half and the backs, Bond and with Benwell at his mercy, he failed 18th, a five on the 19th and two on H. E. The Governor's team. The

II. E. The Governor K. L. R. Swartzell E. S. Carter W. J. MacDermott J. Deakin (skip)

Hon. Mr. N. L. Smith J. W. Brierley Hon." Mr." A. Lu R. Duncan (skip)

G. B. Archbutt A. Hyde-Lay A. M. Gutlerrez J. F. McGowan

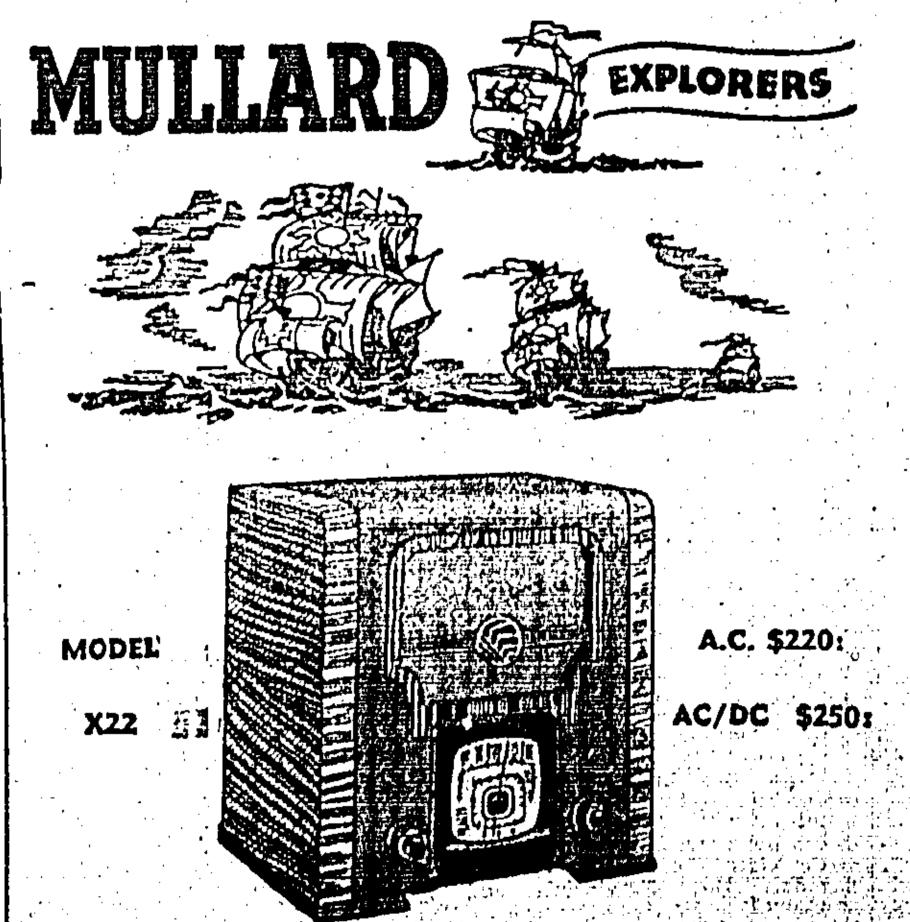
JOCKEY HURT IN MOTOR ACCIDENT

The well-known jockey, Maher has been admitted to the Cambridge Nursing Home with scalp wounds





Mr. R. P. Phillips, who ampired the Third Bowls Interport on Saintesy on the Club de Recreto green, is measuring for the shot on one of the heads, while the other players look on. Shanghai led by 19-6 at one stage of the game and won only by 20-17 in the and.—Staff Photographer.



THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD. ICE HOUSE STREET

CLUB UNFORTUNATE IN RUGGER MATCH AGAINST. THE NAVY

Bidwell Absent And Chadwick Injured In Opening Minutes

(By "Fly-Half")

The Navy defeated the Club by 22 points (two goals and four trics) to nil at Causeway Bay on Saturday; but the game was of very little help in ascertaining the respective strength of the two

Neither scrum half rose above

medlocre. E. C. Luscombe was slow

wing-forwards always on top of him.

STUCK TO TASK

Right from the whistle, Navy

try by Askwith which Elliot conver-

ted. Boddington, Wells, Darling,

(Kent); L/S. Romans (Eagle), A. B

Thatcher (Eagle) Shipt, Staple

(Eagle); L/S. Webb (Daring), S.B.A

Stoker (Medway); Lt. Darling (Mcd-

way), Lt. Ogle (Phoenix), Lt

(Continued from Page 8)

been in progress for 25 minutes, and

before the final whistle blew. Fung

King-cheung rubbed it in to Eastern

South China "A" .- Pau Ka-ping;

Mak Sul-hon, Lee Tin-sang; Lau

Hing-chol, Leung Wing-chlu, Lee

Kwok-wai; Tang Kwong-sum, Lai

Shiu-wing, Fung King-cheung, Kwok

Eastern. - Lau Hing-hon; Wong

Chor-yln, Hau King-shing, Lo Wal-

Ying-kee and Law Tau-man.

and Hau Ching-to.

Boddington (Medway) ...

First Time

with a fifth.

Teams:

points on one occasion.

to go too high when tackling.

Talbot was missed by the

services of H. D. Bidwell, the cap- splendid retrieving. first-time tackling and powerful all the tries being scored from within divided. thrusts might have made all the the twenty-fives. Wells, on the Navy difference to the result.

It was also very unfortunate for exceptional turn of speed. the opening minutes of the game, who did not once get past him. through a shoulder injury received when he was tackled in full flight. There is a probability of his injury keeping him out of the game for to get round to the base of the scrum some time.

The brilliance of Lleut. Elliot, playing at stand-off half, aided by constant backing-up, was the cause of Navy team. Club's defeat. Lieut. Elllot sidestepped his vis-a-vis time and again to leave his three one man over and movement.

CLEVER RUN

dividual runs with the one made by obviously tiring that the Navy into the wicketkeeper's hands. W. E. Grieve outstanding. Coming hooked with any regularity. In the into possession in his own half, he loose mauls, the Navy pack was weaved his way through the Navy superior, getting the ball out on most forwards and halves, only to be occasions. tackled on the opposing "twenty-five" and with no one backing up to With the Navy preferring scrums receive his pass. It was the best run to line-outs, very little line-out play of the day and it was a pity it was was seen and in this department the not put to adantage by his team- honours went to Navy. In the loose,

the Navy forwards over-ran the Club Of the full-backs on view, Lieut, men who were inclined to tackle high. Stevens was the better although he Outstanding in the Navy pack were was seldom called upon to tackle. Ogle, Boddington and Darling; and His positioning and fielding and in the Club lot were Taylor, Bompas, touch-kicking were all that could be Richardson and Salter. desired. W. M. MacGrath was frequently caught out of position but attacked and were rewarded with a

SPORT ADVTS

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

5th November, 1938, (weather per-Watson, C. M. Stark, R. G. L. with the but, and helped himself to mitting) may be obtained at the Oliphant, W. B. Richardson, A. J. G. a very nice 28 not out. Secretary's Office, Exchange Build- Taylor, G. J. P. Carey. Valley; the Hong Kong Club; the P. O. Askwith (Dainty), Lt. Bailey fairly casily, although not so regu- occasion), R. E. Lee and Teddy Lt. Elliot (Eagle), Mid. Findlay Shan Kwong Road.

Entries close at 12 o'clock NOON on Thursday, 27th October, 1938.

C. B. BROWN,

Eastern MARIANO TAILOR Beaten For

41. HANKOW ROAD, KOWLOON.



WE AIM TO PLEASE ! COOD CUT

BEST MATERIALS

SUPERIOR WORKMANSHIP

Tel. 50674.

All-Round Strength ENJOYABLE GAME AT K.C.C.

(By "Veritas")

It will be very surprising if the Hongkong Cricket Club do not have a lot to say about the second division ericket championship this senson. Barring loss of players through accidents or other elecumstances, the Club promise to turn out one of the best balanced sides in the division, judging by their display against the Club started the same without the more than made up for it by his K.C.C., at Cox's Road on Saturday, when a high-scoring game was left taln and star three-quarter. His None of the wings had long runs, drawn with honours very evenly left, is a strong runner with

A. C. Beck turned out for the side in this match, but the team can hardly expect to enjoy his services as the Club to lose G. K. Chadwick in proved a match for D. H. Stewart, he is booked for the senior eleven. Nevertheless they will have Stoker, who did not play on Saturday, bolster the attack, which already is quite varied and hostile with Fox. Divett, Bond and Bishop to aid Skipper Erle Mitchell.

Bishop, in fact, promises to be their best ull-rounder. He scored glorious half-century on Saturday, and although not so successful with the ball, did flight it eleverly at times, Credit must be given to the Club and when he struck a length needed generally a forward to complete the pack for the way they stuck to their careful watching. He was capable task despite playing one man short. of making the batsmen reach for the K. W. Salter hooked well and it was ball just outside the off stump, and not until well into the second half he forced Bertram Lay into the most Club had one or two clever in- when the Club forwards, were frantle of strokes which put the ball

VERY TIMELY 50

But his best contribution to the game was as timely a half century as any side could wish for. Club were when he came in having lost six ing at him. wickets for 80 runs. But Bishop immediately dominated the bowling, punishing anything on the off which was not ideal in length with tremendous drives which put the ball gems of a splendid knock.

Lers speciacular, but very sound in flighting the ball. and correct, was the innings of 40 by R. M. M. King, who appeared battery of seven bowlers, only Beck Ogle and Elliot added further tries booked for his 50 when Lay got past looked really dangerous. But he for Navy with Wells adding the extra ed the innings and was eighth man shop," and sent down only about a Stewart on the Club wing found out, having defled the bowling for dozen really good balls. Mackay Wells hard to pass and was inclined an hour and three-quarters. H. J. D. hooked and cut his high bouncing Lowe was another who treated the ones short of a length with splendid The teams were: Club 1st XV:-- K.C.C. bowling in cavaller manner, Judgment. Draft Programmes and Entry W. M. MacGrath; G. K. Chadwick, hitting up a quick 35, while late in Forms for the Tenth Extra Race R. Grieve, G. Wilson, D. H. Steward; the landings, veteran R. S. W. Pster-Meeting to be held on Saturday, A. H. R. Butcher, E. C. Luscombe; son entered to show that he had

Lay also kept the runs down at the to score quick runs. wicket, the K.C.C. attack is likely to be somewhat innocuous this year.

REFRESHING BATTING

Set to score 160 to win in 105 minutes, Kenneth Baxter and left handed Mulcahy set about the task with evident relish. Mitchell did not use Beck at the start and in half an hour Baxter and his captain had put 50 on the board. Beck came on to slow down the rate of scoring after the 80 had been hoisted, and he quickly got Mulcahy's wicket with a lovely ball. Baxter had lost his wicket just before by hitting an ordinary ball from Bishop into Bond's hands at forward mid-on. His 54 the resumption and were rewarded was made in very quick time and when Lai Shiu-wing found the net was featured by some grand stroking on the offside of the wicket. He with a terrific drive from close range. The same player gave South China a 4-0 lead after this half had claimed nine boundaries.

. Mulenhy's 33 was slightly more painstaking though he helped to maintain a rate of scoring of nearly two runs a minute. After their dismssal the Club obtained some cheap wickets, but Gray hit vigorously, and found the boundary eight times in a knock of 37. The home side was never in danger of deteat, and when stumps were drawn had scored 154 for 7, with Madar and

Luke still in possession,

Beck bowled only five overs, but Wing-hong, Miu Wah-kwok; Ho was effective enough to make three of these maidens and to take one kuen: Lee Tak-kee, Chau Man-chi, wicket for ten runs. Lowe bagged Suen Kam-shuen, Soong Ling-sing three wickets for 37 and Bishop had two for 25.

Club Shows Norman Mackay Scores Century For K.C.C. Against Volunteers

(By "Veritas")

Cricket at its best was enjoyed at the Kowloon Cricket Club yesterday, when, under ideal conditions, and on a perfect wicket, with an outfield as fast as an ice-skating rink, a K.C.C. eleven boat the Volunteers by two wickets.

Five and a half hours of play produced 432 runs for the total loss of 18 wickets, and of these, Norman Mackay had the distinction of scoring

It was an innings punctuated by some dazzling off-drives, powerful hooks and pulls, and one or two remarkably. "If-y" shots, one of which should have lost him his wicket when he had scored 30, and another when he had passed the 60 mark. Nevertheless, in view of the array of bowlers he faced, and the fact that quick runs were essential if the K.C.C. were to win, his knock stands as an outstanding achievement. SO IN 30 MINUTES

His innings occupied two hours of actual batting, the brightest part being his first 50 which he collected in half an hour by hitting cleven boundaries. After tea he was subdued, but he scored another eight 4's ere he was caught behind the wicket off Beck, whose short bumping balls were hostile, but which lacked

. The Volunteers' innings did not contain the same fireworks, but several batsmen made useful contributtons in an interesting manner. Griffiths was strong on the leg side in compiling 46, though he was terribly uncomfortable against Whitmarsh, who was the most impressive of the home bowlers, maintaining an excellent length and turning the ball not in a particularly happy position sufficiently to keep the batsmen play-

Souza made his 32 in stylish and effortless manner, Perry batted skilfully for his 31 and Pereira hit

hard to amass 33 not out. Whitmarsh and Sargent alone E. A. Bompas, c Anderson b Whitmarsh finely hit boundaries, and a five, the handsomely. Whitmarsh was also A. P. Pereira, not out pended a great deal on his eleverness J. H. Fox. e Baxter b Sargent

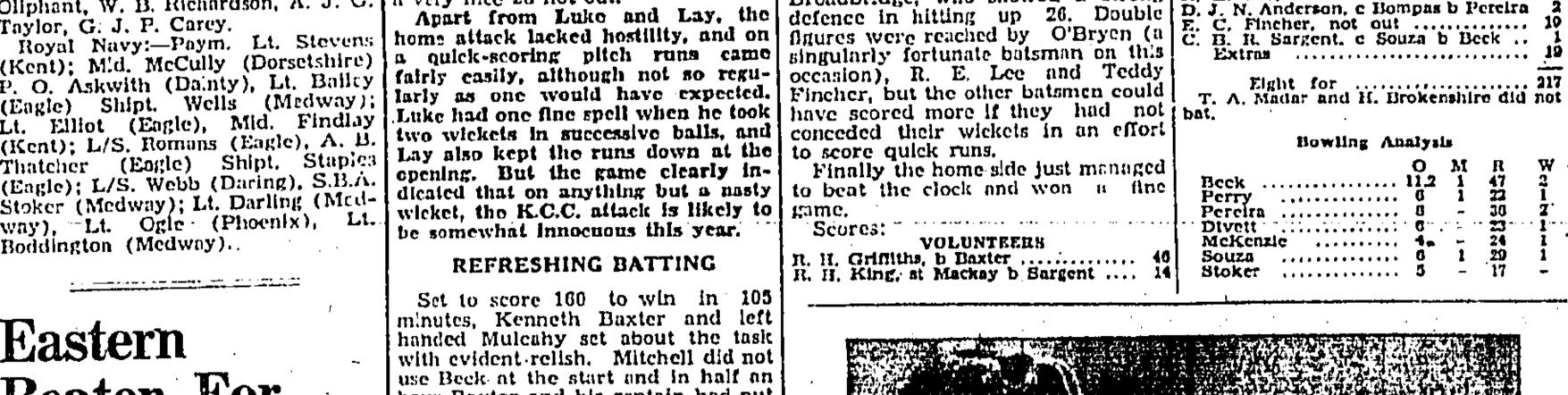
Although the Volunteers used a a hitherto rigid defence. King open- was imclined to be "all over the

MACKAY DOMINATED

Mackay dominated the K.C.C. R. T. Broadbridge, b McKenzie 20 scoring to such an extent that the N. A. E. Mackay, e Fox b Beck 119 second highest contributor was R. T. Apart from Luke and Lay, the defence in hitting up 26. Double D. J. N. Anderson, e Bompas b Pereira Sports Club; and the Stables, (Eagle) Shipt, Wells (Medway); larly as one would have expected. Fincher, but the other batsmen could Luke had one fine spell when he took have scored more if they had not bat. two wickets in successive balls, and conceded their wickets in an effort

opening. But the game clearly in- Finally the home side just managed dicated that on anything but a nasty to beat the clock and won a fine

Scores: " VOLUNTEERS



Whitmarsh 22

Sarment 9.1

Norman Mackay

Extras 23

KOWLOON CRICKET CLUB

C. M. Baxter, c Fox b Perry

W. F. Whitmarsh, b Souza

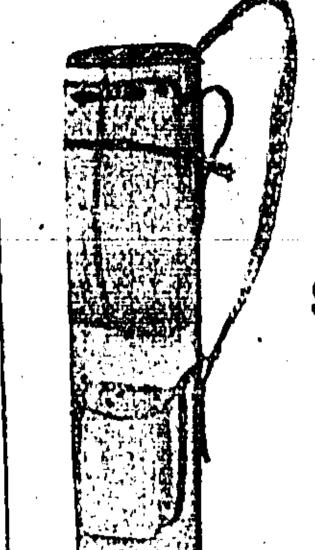
Total 215



Melvyn Douglas and Luise Rainer take the principal roles in "The Toy Wife," now showing at the King's Theatre.

New Range Jel. 28151.

BAGS CADDY



The Barrette Comment of the

JUST RECEIVED

Priced from \$15.-\$40

WITH & WITHOUT HOODS

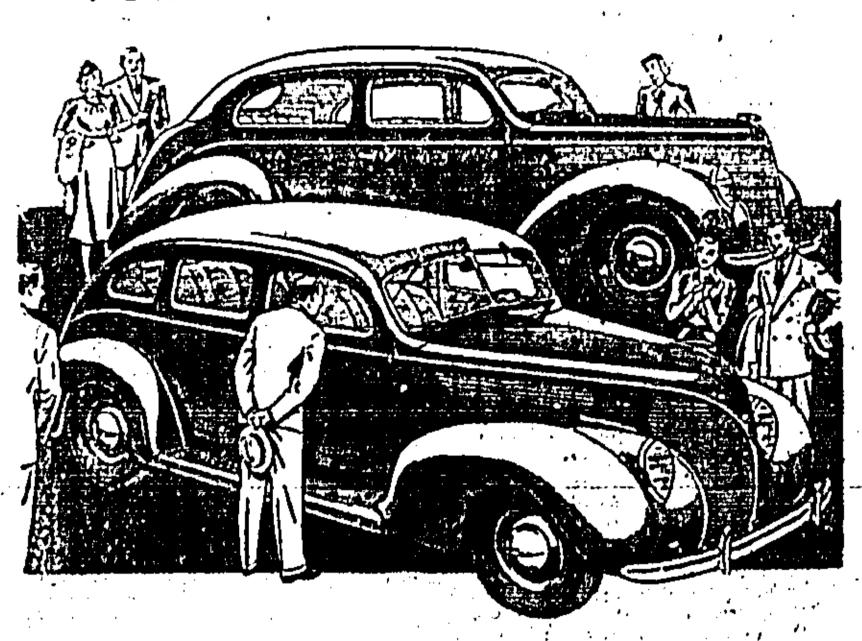
Less 10% For Cash

GOLF GLOVES

PER PAIR

Sports & Games Equipment Dept.

EANE CRAWFORD'S The Fronse of Quality & Service



The 1938 Ford V-8 cars are here. There are two of thems

THE STANDARD FORD V-8 THE DE LUXE FORD V-8

THE De Luxe is entirely new in . -- so popular last year. Both-cittle? ?? continue all the fundamental Ford appearance. It's the biggest, most luxurious Ford V-8 ever built.

advantages! no me andrew The Standard is newly styled. trim and roomy.

the new Ford cars. Come in and Both these new Ford V-B cars. look at them today. A demonstraoffer a choice of angine sizes tion is yours for the asking

WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD. ARSENAL STREET, HONG KONG NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON Phone 28240. Phone 59245.

Everywhere people are praising

COUNT THE EVERYWHERE

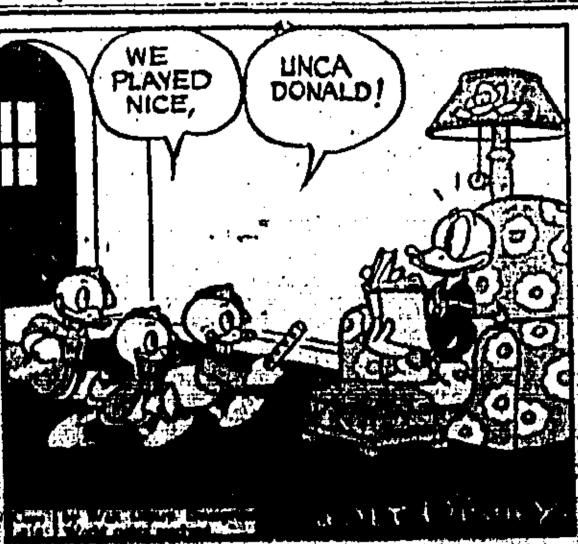
DONALD DUCK

Walt Disney





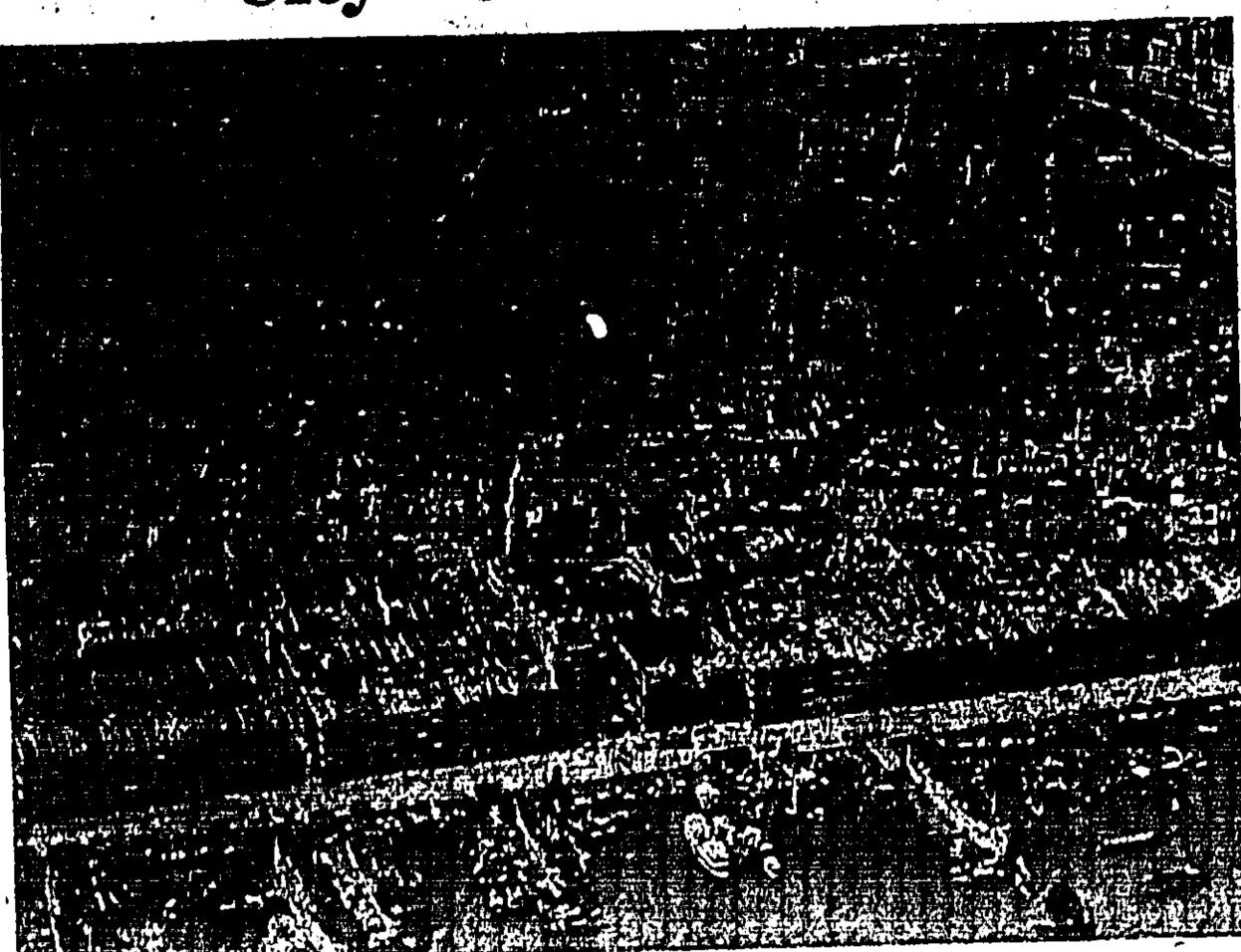






book Autumn and Winter advertising space early.

Tourist In Hongkong Finds City Of Contrasts



have flown 21,500 miles over Imperial Airways routes from London to the heart of Africa, to Australia + and finally to Britain's Far East out-

post, Hongkong. Certainly Hongkong has become I the key not only of British but of I clear road to southern China.

of hills rising 2,000 feet above the jade to live snakes in the quarter hand.
city affords practically no space for and if you like to step into the Then we proceeded to the real cultivation. But terraced on those flower market you can choose business of the day. Suppose, I hills are beautiful homes. Every between clumps of fragrant white said, that we at this table were the night with the coming of dusk the ginger, lotus, wild gardenias, and great council of China, what would hills become radiant with light, a the tiny pink flowers strung on long you do?

fairyland of colour like the Chinese curling branches called the chain of Like a flash came the answer, larged the care in the curling branches called the chain of Like a flash came the answer, lewel trees in the curlo shop win-love.

ONE OF GREAT PORTS

accompanies war the city is even more prosperous.

of course, it is not. The British ad- Lulu Wong, Anna May Wong's sisministrators have instituted many ter, herself well known in the wes- tion too, I said. If Chinese women reforms which are western, and tern theatre world, and have gone were in power would they stop that underneath my windows at the Pen- with her to a Chinese play where form of minor but accepted graft insula Hotel is the starting point of the property man wearing a singlet that in the Far East is "squeeze." the longest continuous rallway line trotted about, the actors addressed Some of them thought that huin the world on which you might the audience in long dialogues, one man beings, men and women, were travel to the English Channel in of the women players in a chiffon pretty much alike. But most of three weeks. That is, you might it robe embroidered with sequins them believed that women would

much Chineso atmosphere. The for-corner of the stage squealed and eigners are definitely in the minor- banged away, the wings were One of them advanced the opinion ity. There is the constant clop, clop crowded with watchers (some of that women want little beyond a few of heelless shoes on the pavement, them crying bables), the audience dresses and some jewelry, and "not Rickshas are the popular means of cracked numpkin and melon seeds, the millions that men can spend in conveyance. The harbour is thronged down in front of the stage intent. Chinese women know that with golden sailed sampans and on the market of the stage intent. junks, some of them floating kitchens on the performance. like the Mochimileo boats purveying the most enjoyable was a luncheon years on airplanes and ammunitions food to the pleasure boats and to the with seven Chinese women where for defence and where are those alrepeople from the swimming clubs, of we talked Trankly and as friends. planes and those ammunitions now?" which there are many; For the Since what we said might not be We talked more of what women Chinese, both men and women, have altogether acceptable in some are doing in China to-day, one cr taken to the water, together and in quarters I shall not name my the guests remarking that "before having as many as 500 members.

CHINESE QUARTERS

old-time dress. But for the most frank conversation. part the men have doffed their long. We talked of the tremendous pro- woman, "Why should we be pressed robes for trousers, and; we women gress of this generation of women, down? We have the same kind of their trousers for long straight the first to come to maturity with brain as a man and we can do the dresses, slashed on both sides half unbound feet and of the place they same work."

Artists display their wares along dollar a month in dues, and helping come out and be a part of the the walls like the open-air markets to raise thousands of dollars for re- world.

BY MARJORIE SHULER

Staff Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

Even before the Japanese-Chinese conflict the city had become one of the great ports of the world and England had leased the New Territories and the muddy tatters of cans talk so much against aggrestories on the shore to protect it. Now with the money-making which accompanies war the city is even

TALKS WITH WOMEN

that this is not China. In a sense, In the city I have dired with against war. Wasn't that so." the way were not blocked by fighting flourished an American cotton hand-be more honest in public life than her north. But In another sense the city has colours, the orchestra from one

western suits, some of the clubs hostess, other than to say that she the war it was the Chinese women presides over one of the great who sat about hotel lobbies and now Chinese houses of Hongkong, and I it is the Chinese men." They agreed shall further protect her by adding that they would not return to their A 186 of the Chinese wear the that she did not contribute to the old secluded existence for anything

for the

WM. FARMER & CO.

VICTORIA HOTEL BUILDING.

SHAMEEN, CANTON.

TEL. 13501

CANTON

AGENTS

TELEGRAPH

Chinese war orphans.

MENU SERVED

We flourished our chopsticks over a meal which was just a little snack, I beginning with sharks' fins in combs. I fried prawns, and eastern meion in for the use of the Chinese armies, food, barbed wire, lorkies. Nearly half a million refugees have entered the city. They sleep on street corners, under the windows of shops, along the roads, and soon camps are to be set up for them. Without the presence of the foreign Government in control of this British Crown Colony, Japan would have had a clear road to southern China.

day, and went on with fairles defined and went on with fairles defined the light, snow fungus, and chicken soup, roasted chicken with crisp that the side soup, roasted chicken with crisp skin, mushrooms and cabbage, sell-walk, crowds of Chinese strollers skin, mushrooms and chicken, ginger through the payment making motor fish, walnuts and chicken, ginger and duck, sweet and sour. Possession Point where the Eng-fried Wan Ton, and fried rice. The lish flag first was holsted on the sweet was paste buns containing lished has become a little Coney black bean jam and after the noodles lished with palmists, food shops, in soup, and almond tea we had and smusement places lining the fruit including dragon's eyes from dishes made of gold dust, their lovedishes made of gold dust, their lovelear road to southern China.

The 11-mile island with its ridge You can buy everything from ly imperial yellow sides carved by

force the wealthy to give their There is another bit of old China money and buy ammunition and airover on the mainland where the planes, everything to win the war. New Territories jut toward Canton, The women wanted to ask me a

were a council all of us should be

I would like to ask a "rude" ques-

I have done many things. But haven't we been spending money for in the world. In the words of one

way to the knees. A few blocks from the big tourist way education" in which they have garden, the Chinese women in their hotels are typical Chinese quarters, volunteered to teach children, of flowered dresses like butterflies crowded streets lined with open their presence at the front as hovering over the great blue pots of shops and hung with masses of soldiers and first aid workers, and flowering zinnins I believed what I posters. The letter writers do bust- of the relief associations. One of have been hearing during all of my ness along the pavement, as do the these, the Hongkong Chinese Wo- stay in Hongkong, "The women are dentists with their booths: hung men's Soldiers Relief Association, China to-day," and I was glad that with long strings of the teeth they was started within the year by eight I had come all these thousands, of presumably have pulled. The for- women and now has more than 2,000 miles if only to see them burst the tune tellers elbow the chiropodists, members each paying a Hongkong chrysalis of tradition and habit and

ders, Fraulrou, with Pick close be-

Gliberie and Louise Brigard, who have grown up at a school in France are brought home by their father to his plantation in pro-Civil War Louisiana. Gliberie, called Froufrou by everyone, is completely a child in thought and action. Her only aim in life is to visit New Orlouns and marry some splendid husband who can dance, duel and buy her fine jewels. Froufrou and Louise go to a Jury Meeting with their father, Georges Bartaris, handsome young lawyer, is knifed by a prisoner. Brigard insists that he recuperate at the plantation rather than go to his own home in New Orleans. Madame Vallaire, a neighbor, announces she is going to New Orleans for some dental work. Froufrou, longing to make the trip, insists she, too, has a toothache.

Copyright 1938 by Lorw's Inc.

Chapter Two

MIDNIGHT ADVENTURE

and peered eagerly into the night.
"We're somewhere!" she and pages bottle. "Thirsty?"
nounced excitedly. "Look—there's a church."

The stared at her trying to make Louise looked out the window. "Yes, that's the Chapel of Sainte Cathorine."

"The one you told me about?"

cried Froufrou. "Where everyone goes to pray for a husband?"

Louise sent a timid glance toward Madame Vallaire, and noting the other's amused smile, ventured pose you tell me yours, again." a low "yes."

hind, crept out of the room and down the stalrs. Once outside they ran to the

church. It was deserted. They lit their candles, effered their prayers, and in short order were back at the house. As they entered the gate, broufrou handed her shawl and clonk to Pick.
"Take these," she whispered. "I'm
going to watch the party for a

She darted forward, up the steps and slipped along the balcony to an open French window, at which stood a table set with two glasses and a bottle of champagne. She dropped into the chair, picked up the glass, filled it and drank it as if it were water. Then, her chows on the table, her face cupped in her hands, she watched the party with career syes.

A handsome young man, very much the gay Now Orleans blade,

came suddenly upon her. He stopped in surprise, his face very evidently indicating the fact that he could not place her. "Where have you been hiding all evening?" he asked pleasantly and sat down in the chair next to hers.

Froutrou looked up in autonish-Madame Vallaire's carriage, its blinds drawn, bumped over the rough roads leading to New Orleans. Froutrou lifted the shades and peaced engage into the whades and peaced engage into the whates

> out who she was. "I'm trying to remember your

Instead of answering she mo-Pick, Froufrou's personal slave, tioned toward the room where the opened her eyes wide. "Ah byeard | guests were dancing. "If I tell



cain't do, from healing what alls room?" you to gitting you a husband. Ah alm to burn a candle to her mahself."

But just for a moment," she
warned. "Then I must go—" she
got to her feet unsteadily, suddenly

and I will find you a husband when seeling the champagne. He put his the time comes, Pick." "But it ain't a husband Ah the dance floor. "But it ain't a numerical wants," protested Pick. "It's do he said. kinks took out of mah hair." They laughed with delight but Froufrou stopped short and cried: "The carriage has stopped-" Madame Vallaire nodded. "We've arrived." she explained.

The coachman opened the door. Pick jumped out and Madame Valinire, Froufrou and Louise followed. From the windows of the great name?" house before them rang the sound of music and laughter.

happily. "Jost listen!" "Something's going on," Madamo Vallaire!" Vallairo remarked drily. "It's a party!" orlod Frontrou head to kiss her. ecstatically and she hurried shead toward the half open gate. "We're go-Oh-I must gojust in time! Shall we go up and put on our party dresses-or shall we go in the way we are?"

Suddenly a man ran through one of the long windows, a girl in his manded in astonishment. arms. The girl screamed prettily "You don't have to come with and released herself. He ran after me. I know my way to my room," her, caught her in his arms and she said quickly, and darted out kissed her. Madame Vallaire turned the window, onto the balcony, down to her coachman, her face livid the steps, across the garden and with rage and indignation.

us," she ordered. "And Monsieur Louise. Andre is not to be informed." She "Gilbertet" cried Louise, "where pointed the way to the rear door, have you been?"
Mademoiselle Gilberte, you'll nei- "To church-oh ther change your dress nor go in as you are. We start back early stopped her short. tomorrow morning." "Start back home?" Froutrou's outside her door was Andre's. oyes filled with tears. "Oh. ."IsmanaK.

unhered her sister and Pick up the Eweet!" In their room, Frontrou and Pick theirs burst open. "What's all this whispered disconsolately, "If I hubbub?" demanded Madame Valcould just go down and look in," laire. "Andre! What are you doing sighed Froutrou.

girl has any fun until she's mare head, "We leave New Orleans for ried. I must burn a candle to Sainte your father's plantation tomorrow," Pick gazed at her with pleasant ing the door with a sudden bang, alarm, "Tonight?" she saked she bulled her son into her own

Vallalto couldn't find fault with us Brutus for going to church."

"Who are those young ladies with the tip-toed to the other side of my mother, Brutus?" he demanded the room to make certain that Brutus rubbed his eyes sleepily. of dress to church, is you, Missy?

Pick was plainly soundalised. "Why not?" Broutrou whispered Hardly daring to breathe, they dressed by the light of a single candle. Then, throwing a clock and sourt over her head and shoul-

arm about her and ushered her to "You haven't told me your name,"

"Froufrou." "Fronfrou? That's not a name-"It's my name."

"You want to dance? Splendid!"

"And is it the only one I'm to "Yes-can you remember it?" "I can never forget it." "Now," she smiled. "What's your

"Well-I'm the man who's giving the party." "Dey's still up," Pick shrieked She stared at him incredulously. "You're Monsieur Vallaire? Andre "Righti" he laughed and bent his

She turned in dismay. "I must "Where?" he asked. "Upstairs-to bed-" She resled allghtly. "What do you mean?" he de-

into the house. In her room, she "Find romeone to take care of called for Pick and her volce awoke

> "Ta church-oh, what funt" A sudden knocking at the door "Froutrou!" the voice calling from "Oh," cried Louise, "this is dis-graceful,"

"Gliberte!" warned Louise stern- 'Froutroul" Insisted Andre, ly, and with a strong hand, she pounding at the door, "let me in, The door of the room next to

here?" We won't even git to ax Ste. Andre stared at her blankly. Catherine anything," muttered "Mamma, I was looking for youwhat a surpriso-"Oh but I want a husband," whispered Broulrou desperately. "No of the girls room and stuck in her

abe announced saverely, then, clos-Frontrou stared back with dano- And Andre, returning eventually ing eyes. "Why not? Even Madame to his room, awakened his servant

Louise was soundly asleep. Then, "geems lak dey's de nice little Briin pantomime, she ordered Pick to
open her value and pick out her
gayest frock.
"You aint going to wear dat kind New Orleans tomorrow morning. We're going to visit my mother's

Has Frontroils proper aiready takes seriest, Will Madama Vallette Madama Tout Tout miss to-

CANAII AN EMPACIFIC STEAMSHIPS - HOTELS - - RAILWAYS - EXPRESS

BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN

MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY - to secure accommodation desired

CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE via Shanghal, Kobo & Yokohama

EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu Noon, Fri., Nov. 11. EMPRESS OF CANADA via HonoluluNoon, Frl., Dec. 9.

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Ports

TO MANILA

EMPRESS OF JAPANThurs., Nov.

BARBER-WILHELMSEN

Monthly Service to

BOSTON AND NEW YORK

via LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS also taking cargo on through Bills of Lading for West Indies ports, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Rio Grande de Sol Buenes Aires, South America.

NEXT SAILING:---

M.S. "TAI PING"

25th October.

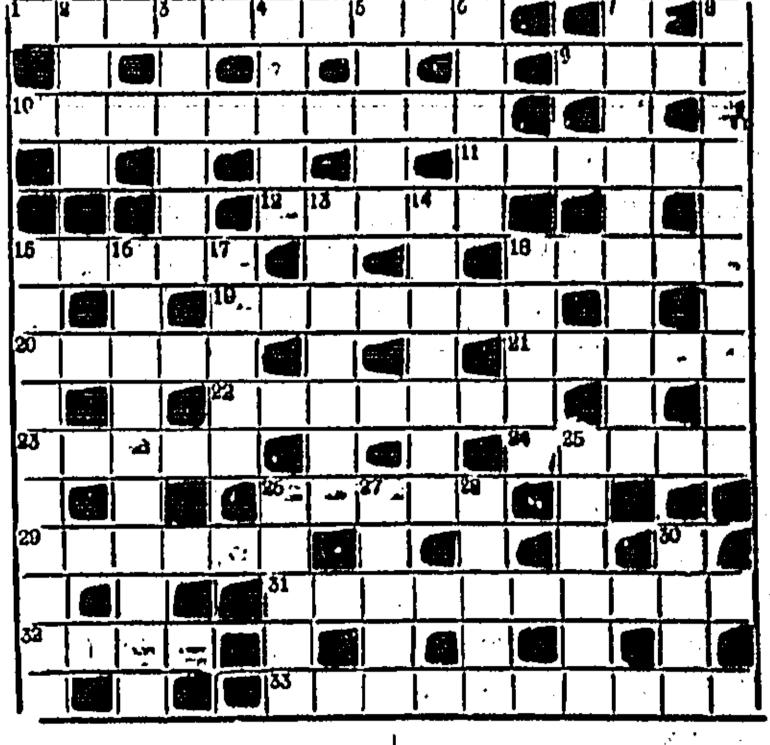
DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Agents.

Hongkong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021.

BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACROSS

Many would rather imbibe the beginning or ending of this than all of it (10).

9 This goes out to sea and in mostly edible (4). 10 No gentleman, to give such teatable advice (10). 11 Half this river was a tribe liv-

12 A bit of a rotten nuisance (5). 15 Most of this mixture is put in its proper place (5). 18 French town (5). 19 Taking it easy in the matter of

ing near it (6).

having been nettled? (7). 20 The first person as subject (5). 21 A final letter (5). 22 Indict (7). 23 This ally is not to the front (5).

24 Give (5). 26 Most people are prone to go to this (5). 29 Ma died to make it (6).

31 The sun as it changes to a keen one (10). 32 Even ships don't have it (4). 33 Obsolete protection for warships (two words-7, 3).

DOWN

2 Flighty confession from an Eastern country (4). 3 Cut out mostly as a bird (6). 4 Shake out of 20 neross perhaps

(5). 5 Part of itself indeed (5). 6 A femous crickbier is indicated

7 is this sheet of water often ruffled by its head? (10). 8 The speciators in it like to see It at cricket (two words-6, 5);

13 One would probably be openmouthed at having this and its fellow closed (7): 14 Employ (7).

15 The last two letters of this game implement may help to win the first six (10).

16 In time even to start with (10). 17 More than the back is cheerless

18 It is hurtful but will vanish in any surrounding (5). 25 One of the blues (6).

26 If it did it was kept too long out of the sen! (5). . 27 Hardly an exclusive invitation 28 Fruity advice to gardeners (5).

30 To get mad about this is to deceive (4). SATURDAY'S BOLUTION

EVILLAGETDIOTE NNAME OONDOL A

NEWS OF THE DAY IN PICTURES FROM FAR AND NEAR PHOTONEWS AS SEEN BY THE CAMERA'S EYE





COUNTRYSIDE NEWS —with pictures by R. SAIDMAN

COUNTRY folk are modest enough about the records of long service that find their way now and again into the news.

But your true countryman begins early and finishes late—as these pictures show.



STILL WORKING



P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.)
Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON. INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUD-ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC.

(Under Contract with H.M. Government.) it vessels may rell at any ports on or off the route,—and the route and all sailings ation with or without notice.

JENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

are subject to change or devi			
Steamers	Tons		
RANCHI †*DURDWAN	6.000		
RANPURA •MIRZAPORE RAWALPINDI •†SOMALI	17,000 0,000 17,000 8,000		
CANTON CORFU †*BANGALORE	15,500 14,500 6,000		
CHITRAL Cargo only			
	BRITISH		
	6 000		

TILAWA

*SOMALI

RAWALPINDI

out on the world

time she is just

like all the other

little girls - cager

But when there's

work to be done

she's ready to de her share with the other folk on

her father's Jarm

At four years of age she is able to

do most things on

the farm, She leeds the chickens.

feeds the pigs, but

her greatest de-

light as you can

see is to milk the

Pulborough

for fun and full of

mischiel.

Sussex.

impish

From H'Kong about Destination Marseilles & London. 29th Oct., Noon. B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don, Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp. B'bay, M'seilles & London. 5th Nov. 12th Nov. Straits, C'imbo, B'bay & K'chi. Marseilles & London. 15th Nov. 26th Nov. Hull, H'bg, R'dam & London.

Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werr

Bombay, M'seilles & London.

Bombay, M'seilles & London.

B'bny, M'seilles, Havre, L'don.

Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp. 3rd Dec. 10th Dec. 24th Dec. 31st Dec. B'bay, M'sellles & London. 7th Jan. lls Casablanca All vessels may call at Maita

INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTIL) 8,000 5 Nov., 10.30 a.m. S'pore, Port Swettenham, Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta. SHIRALA DO. TILAWA 10,000 19th Nov. DO. SANTLIA 8,000 3rd Dec. DO. TALAMBA 10,000 17th Dec. AMLIAT 10,000 31st Dec.

ILL Apear Line Bleamers have excellent accommodation for 1st i EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN BAILINGS (SOUTH.) NELLORE Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, 7,000, 4th Nov. 7,000 2nd Dec. TANDA Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart NANKIN

7,000 31st Dec. Regular monthly estlings from H'kong to Ehanghai & Japan & H'kong to Australia. Hong Kung to Byaney-19 days. BAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN.

Shanghal & Japan.

Shanghal & Japan.

6,000 28th Oct. Shanghai & Japan. 7,000 1th Nov. TANDA Japan. SANTHIA 8.000 Pth Nov. Shunghal & Japan. CANTON 15,500 11th Nov. ARMALIAT 18,000 23rd Nov. Shanghal & Japan. CORPU 14.500 24th Nov. * Cargo only.

10,000 27th Oct., 7 d.m.

17,000 28th Oct., Noon.

Ati dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, perceimeasuring not more than 8 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to poor on the day previous to milling,

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply & A O I'M MACKINNON, MACKENZIE &



AND after all those 70 years Mr. Killings. Ilere he is busy in his garden, but as is evident from the picture. at the right, he takes life more easily these



ERR. CHARLES KILHAMS worked on the me form at Bury, Sussex, for 70 years d. like Rits, is still emiling, with a twinkle in



The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd. (Incorporated in England, 1920).

Reserve Fund \$ 180,000

HEAD OFFICE: 117-122, Londenhall Street, London, R.C.J. WEST END BEANCII:

14-14. Corkspur Street, London. S.W.1.

BEANCHES:—Bombsy, Calcutta, Callcut, Colmbatore, Colombo, Hongkong.

Madras, Shanshal, Singspore, Agencies:-In all the principal towns of General Exchange and Banking bust-ness transacted. Loans and overdrafts stanted on approved security. Current and Fixed Deposit accounts opened. MENCY:—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application:
STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS: interest allowed at rates which may be Obtained on application.
TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT.
TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PAS-SENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for use on board P. & O. and B. I. Steamers and at Ports of Call) are tosued at current THE OF EXCHANGE AND TOPO OF COMMISSION, AMERICAN EXCERCES TRAVELLETES CHECKED Sold and cashed, - British Income Tax Recovered Executorables and Trusteeships under-

BANKS

HONGKONG AND RHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION

Authorised Capital Insued and Fully Pald-up \$20,000,80 Reserve Funds:-Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000.00 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-- HONGKONG.

T. E. Pearce, Esq., Chairman, Hort, Mr. J. J. Paterson, Deputy Chalmnan, J. K. Bousfield, Eng. G. Miskin, Eng. A. H. Compton, Esq. K. S. Morrison, Esq. Hon. Mr. S. M. Dodwel Men. Mr. A. L. Shields W. H. Lock, Esq. H. V. Wilkinson, Esq.

HOARD OF DIRECTORS

Str Vandaleur M. Grayburn CILLEY MANAGER TIRANCHES:-LONDON YOKA BANGKOK MIVATAL MALACCA LAMMOR MANILA CALCUTT MUAR (JOHORE MUKDEN · PENANG RANGOON BAROON BAN FRANCISCO FOOCHOW ILAIPHONO HAMIJURG IIANKOW HINGAPORE HOUHABAYA HARIUN HONGKEW HUNGEL PATANI

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date BAFE DEPOSITE
BOXES in various sizes TO LET.

HONGRONG BAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-hat Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application.

FOR THE HONGKOND AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION V. M. GRAYBURN

liongkong, & October, 1938.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF India, australia & China.

Chief Manager.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1150 HEAD OFFICE -LONDON.

38 Bishopegate; E.C.L. Reserve Liability of Proprietors 43,000,000 Reserve Fund #3,000,000 MANCHESTER BRANCH:

·71 Mosley St., Manchester. Alor Star Amritsar Semarana Hangkok' Beremban **Shanghal** Lintevia Singapore Bombay Billawan Calcutta Lumpur Kuching Madras Manila Bourabaya Canton Talping Cawnpore Cebu Colombo Deihi Tongkah Medan New York (Bhuket Tringtao Halphong Hamburg liankow

Penang.

Harbin

Rangoon. lichekong Foreign Exchange and General Bank. ing business transacted.
Current Accounts opened and Fixed
Deposits received for one year or shorter
periods at rates which will be quoted on application.

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies & r a camidor.

Honekong, 20th June, 1930

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA. LIMITED.

Authorized Capital \$10,000,000 00 Pald-up Capital \$ 5,000,000,00 Reserve and Undivided -- Profits \$ 2,176,126.79 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG 10, Des Voeux Road, Central. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-

Sir Shouson Chew, Chairman. Li Koon Chun, Esq. Fung Ping Wah, Esq. P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Sang, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq. Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq. KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager.

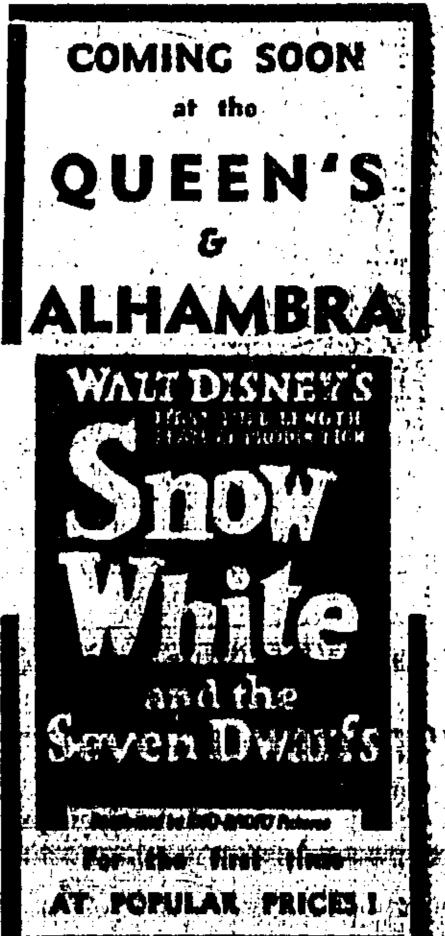
LI TER FONG, Esq., MARASER. DRANCHES AND AGENCIES: Melbourno Nagasaki Batavia' Sourabaye New York Bwnlow Osakh Calcutta Paris Peiping Canton Halphong Hankow Rangoon Honolulu Salgon Ban Francisco Kowloon

London Semarans.

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

Sale Deposit Boxes To Let.





M.G.M. Pictura

NEXT CHANGE Clark Gable - Myrna Loy - Spencer Tracy in PILOT"



MOST FANTASTIC THRILLER THE MIND EVER CONCEIVED

Ninety minutes of the most amazing adventure you ever witnessed, it's the year's big thrill feature.

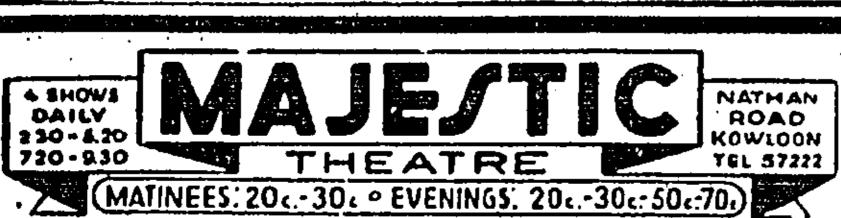
THRILLING RACE THROUGH SPACE!



LARRY BUSTER CRABBE JEAN ROOMES TWO DAYS ONLY — To-morrow and Wednesday A DESPERATE CONVICT'S MAD BREAK FOR FREEDOM! A gripping melodrama of a man faisely imprisoned.



■ MATINEES: 20c.-30c • EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. •



• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW •



THE YEAR'S CREATEST HEART-STORY !

'HOROUGHBREDS DON'T CRY" with JUDY GARLAND, WICKEY ROONEY, SOPHIE TUCKER A Metro Goldwyn-Mayer Picture.

London Press Sees Hopes Of China Peace Detained

Must Suffer

London, Oct. 24. The possibility of an early move for peace in the Far East is the topic in neveral newspaper quarters this

there is world wide sympathy, but has not the time come to end this devastation? The abortive attempts at third-Power mediation and the failure of the Nine-Power conference Sydney and Melbourne were allowed treat before Germany in Europe. than sympathy from Europe and station.
America, and her leaders should consider whether or not it is wise to seek means of ending the useless and prodignl expenditure of Chinese lives and treasure.

The Daily Telegraph gives prominence to an article by Edwin Haward, who expresses the opinion that the prospects of peace are not unfavourable, and who doubts whether the Japanese armies view equanimity a long guerilla campaign.

Their terms may be more onerous than those of last December, but they may be such as China, in her present plight, may honourably accept, says this writer. Japan may at the present, have more to gain by peace than China has to lose by continued resistance. That Japan will require full recognition of her dominance in he Far East is axiomatic.

HONGKONG'S POSITION

Mr. Haward continues: "Japan probably realises that dominance is more likely to come from a generous appeasement in this moment of triumph than from a long, drawn-out engagement of her troops in the rugged fastnesses of China's western hills. She has to consider too, the delicacy of her relations with the Western Powers.'

Analysing the situation in Hongkong, Mr. Haward remarks that the to maintain friendly relations with Bocca Tigris forts. Britain, and there is no reason to expeet any serious cause for friction, tions is said to have been effected although at the best there must be a grave interruption of Hongkong's trading activities.

Having alluded to the refugee suggest a desire to come to an understanding with foreign countries, and to create a modus vivendi here and elsewhere. It is not easy to see how more than provisional adjustments can be made as long as the hostilities persist. In Shanghal, the views of governments, besides the British, must be taken into considera-Powers may reasonably form a con-tributing factor to Japan's readiness They occupied the for peace with China.—Reuter.

DISTANCE FLIGHT

Bombers Attempt To Set Record

London, Oct. 23. Four R. A. F. long-range Vickers Wellesley bombers are expected to leave to-morrow for Egypt, from where, if the weather is favourable, they will attempt a non-stop flight to Australia, flying in formation.

The bombers are expected to leave Upper Heyford, Oxfordshire, in the morning.

Refuelling arrangements in Egypt have already been made in readiness! for the greatest non-stop flight yet attempted by the Royal Air Force.

If successful, the flight, organised by Wing-Commander O. R. Gayford, will break; by about 1,000 miles, the present Russian record of 6,300 miles. -Reuter.

Kamo Maru But Hongkong's Trade At Brisbane

Passengers Inspected For Cholera

morning as the outcome of the fall of steerage passengers aboard the dealing with the Far East, ex-Japanese ship Kamo Maru, which presses the opinion that the The Dally Mail says that the called at Hongkong last Thurs- Munich agreement has stimusuggests serious defection on the snip to the Quarantine Station the East" policy across two Con-Chinese front. For tertured Canton while the vessel was at Brisbane, tinents, and says that Germany

at Brussels should convince China to rejoin the ship, the others had to that she can hope for nothing more stay several days at the quarantine

Bocca Tigris Forts Fall -Official

Shanghai, Oct. 24... It is officially announced that Japanese army and naval forces Japanese lately have shown a desire have completed occupation of the

The capture of the fortificaonly after "stubborn resistance." -Renter.

Mr. Haward says that the recent statements from Japanese sources Chinese Retreat Said To Be Cut Off

Shanghal, Oct. 24. It is unofficially reported that the tion. The prospect of solving these Japanese claim to have reached problems on which there is some Kokintien, about 20 miles from Hansolidarity between the Vestern kow, advancing 20 kilometres during grave in the Westminster Abbey of

They occupied the strategic town of Likiatsi, 45 kilometres by air from Hankow, ant Japanese columns are striking southward from Honan, and are said to have threatened Anlu, the principal route for the Chinese re-treat north-westward from Hankow with the capture of Kungtungchen ten kilometres west of Yingshan.—

Germany And Japan Hand In Glove

Remarkable Assertions Are Levelled

New York, Oct. 23. The Institute of Far Eastern Sixty three third class and Relations, in a survey article

> The announcement stresses that "Germany aims to support Japan inclosing up China, and reserving exclusive exploitation of rights by Japan and Germany, with Italy as a minor junior partner."

> In proof of this the article cites Germany's march Slovakin, together with the alleged liquidation of all direct affillation with Independent China.

"If Japan wins, Germany will resume the Chinese market as Japan's illy" says the article.

It also draws attention to the fact that at the outbreak of hostilities Germany "turned from China to Japan with an eye to future economic returns. The firm of Otto Wolff, us late as 1937, loaned £2,000,000 to Manchukuo as the first instalment of a loan programme. The loans consist of deliveries of German equipment at an interest of 5.5 per cent. annually."

The article concludes: "During the Czech crisis Japan established the China Affairs Bureau as a protectorate in China, removing all Chinese ousiness to the Japanese foreign office. It is within the framework of such a protectorate that German-Japanese political-economic co-operation could best be realised and extended at the expense of the sald Powers, just as they bowed to the threat of force in Europe."-

To Prove Shakespeare Is Bacon

New Investigation To Be Made

London, Oct. 23. A new attempt will very shortly be made to establish once and for all whether William Shakespeare was actually the Bard of Avon. The Dean of Westminster has just granted permission for an opening of the

It is confidently hoped that the tomb of the poet contains an original manuscript of William Shakespeare in which it is revealed whether the Bard of Avon, Shukespeare contemporary, and Shakespeare are one and the same person. It is known that on the death of Spenser all leading British poets of the day wrote a poem in honour of "the Prince of poets".

The manuscript of this poem was then deposited together with the quill pen with which it was written in the poet's tomb in Westminster Abbey, before it was finally walled

So at least declares the historian Camden, who was a contemporary of Spenser and whose statement has recently been investigated by the Bacon Society.

On the strength of these investigations, the Bacon society requested permission to open the grave of Spenser, and if possible, to recover the priceless manuscript dating from the year 1599. It is hoped that a comparison of

handwriting will serve to establish whether Shakespeare is Bacon .-Trans-Ocean.

AT 230-515 7-20-930PM AT 230 - 5:20 - 7:20 & 9:30 P.M

• SHOWING TO-DAY •



ERNST LUBITSCH A PARAMOUNT PICTURE

- WEDNESDAY -At The QUEEN'S "BULLDOG DRUMMOND IN AFRICA"

John Howard - H. B. Warner'

A Paramount Pleture.

- TO-MORROW -At The ALHAMBRA "IN OLD MEXICO"

William Boyd - George Hayes

A Paramount Picture.



MISS NOBODY A FOX platere with JANE WITHERS

TO-MORROW RKO Picture

Parkyakarkus - Allan Lano

Daily at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m.

PRICES 35 cts. - 45 cts.. - 55 cts. QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET

TO-DAY ONLY

Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

"CHARLIE CHAN'S COURAGE"

with WARNER OLAND

TO-MORROW: Edw. G. Robinson in "BULLETS or BALLOTS" WED: Richard Dix, Dolores Del Rio, Chester Morris in "DEVIL'S PLAYGROUND"

TUE. & WED. Also Chinese Dancing show on stage

APPEAL TO PEOPLE General Wu Teh-chen Rallies Kwangtung

An Undisclused Place, Oct. 23. An appeal to the people of Kwangtung to help the Government to continue resistance to the Japanese invaders was contained in a manifesto issued by General Wu Tehchen, Chairman of the Kwangtung Provincial Government, yesterday. General Wu asked all people of

particularly for them, General Wu stated that all people of Kwangtung should swear to fight them to the thoroughly discussed.—Central News,

The annual exhibition of the Hong-kong Art Club will be held at St. John's Cathedral Hall on Tuesday, November 8, from 3 p.m. to 7 p.m. and on Wednesday, November 9, from 10 a m. to 7 p.m. Well-known local artists will exhibit their work, which will include Hongkong scenes,

ART EXHIBITION

figures, and portrait studies executed in oil, water-colours and pastel. bitter end, General Wu revealed that the Kwangtung Provincial Government

the province to do their best to help has been removed to an undisclosed the Government in the resistance, especially in eliminating traitors and undertaking war-time service. "Those who have guns should sive plan for increasing its adminisimmediately join the self-defence trative efficiency to meet the mill-corps and those who have no guns tary situation.

should join the army. The rich should contribute their money," he urged.

Reminding them of Japanese atrotume Provincial Government yester cities in North and Central China, day when increase of administrative and the hatred the Japanese have efficiency, replenishment of food tip-

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PRACE MANKETE. at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong

Children's Suits & Overcoats

We have in stock a large selection of Children's clothing in different colours and sizes.

Well made and in the latest styles the prices are most reasonable and will easily fit in your budget.

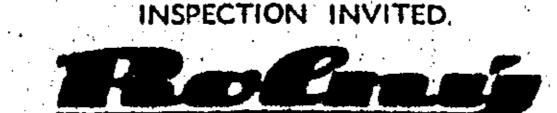
OVERCOATS commonly known as "Hubertus" in Europe. from \$5.00

WINTER COATS cut in English style. from \$13.50 MARINE COATS in Marine, Dark Brown and

from \$14.00

SUITS with long trousers in grey and blue marine. from \$11.00

TROUSERS. In different styles and colours. from 80 cents.



The White House, Tel. 21040. 13, Des Vocux Road, Central.



LARGE STOCKS AVAILABLE CANADIAN AND AMERICAN CHEVROLET CARS & TRUCKS Enquiries Invited

MOTORS 26, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101.

Hongkong Telegraph"

Suit Caff Storning Post, Ltd., Windham Sirget, Hongkong.

日二初月九

SECOND EDITION



OCTOBER

Six Japanese Bombers' Attack on H.M.S. Sandpiper H.M.S. SANDPIPER

SPLINTERS DAMAGE SUPERSTRUCTURE, FORWARD DECK

Yangtse River Incident May Have Repercussions

CIX HEAVY TYPE JAPANESE BOMBERS CARRIED OUT AN ATTACK ON H.M.S. SANDPIPER SHORTLY AFTER DAWN THIS MORNING.

THE SUPERSTRUCTURE AND FORWARD DECK OF THE WAR-SHIP WERE STRUCK BY SPLINTERS FROM THE BOMBS, WHICH AP-PARENTLY FELL ALL AROUND THE SHIP BUT REGISTERED NO DIRECT HIT.

IT IS PRESUMED, ALTHOUGH THERE IS NO OFFICIAL MEN-TION IN THE REPORT, THAT THE ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS ABOARD THE SANDPIPER WOULD BE BROUGHT INTO ACTION IN DEFENCE OF THE VESSEL.

THE ATTACK WAS MADE IN THE SIANGKIANG RIVER NEAR CHANGSHA, CAPITAL OF HUNAN PROVINCE.

A "United Press" message states that the British naval authorities in Shanghai stated that "H.M.S. Sandpiper was apparently deliberately, attacked by the Japanese planes."

The Shanghai report states that several cabins and the superstructures were superficially damaged by six bombs.

Questioned regarding the "United Press" report, the naval authorities in Hongkong state that in the absence of detailed accounts of the incident, it cannot be said here whether the attack was deliberate or unintentional.

- Like all other British warships in the Far East, the British ensign was prominently painted on the superstructure and awning of the Sandpiper, and it seems hardly likely that it could not have been observed that the ship was British.

H.M.S. Sandpiper is a gunboat of 185 tons. She was commissioned at Shanghai five years ago and was then attached to the Yangtse Patrol.

150 SHIPS IN ARMADA OFF H.K.

What is probably the greatest armada of ships ever to appear in the waters of the Pacific was sighted morning.

informed that 150 ships were counted

in the convoy, which was escorted JAPANESE CONSUL TOLD by destroyers,

The vessels, mostly of the trawler Canton River delia.

It is presumed that they are supply slips proceeding from Blas Bay to the Pearl River with the object of taking supplies direct to the Japanese Army at Canton.

The fact that the ships have left Yochow. their base in Blay Bay indicates that the Japanese warships have now cleared the boom from scross the 100 miles south of the Yangtse. Poarl River, and that reports that Bocca Tigris foris have been evacuated are correct.

Her armaments consist of one 3.7 inch gun and a China Merchants Steam It is also stated that Madame ing the resignation of Mr. A. six-pounder.

Navigation Co., are believed Chiang Kai-shek and Mr. W. H. Duff-Cooper, and the death of Donald, the Generalissimo's Australian adviser, are in Hongkong.

According to the last available Naval List the ship mounded when Japanese The "Telegraph" interviewed Mr. likely. is under the command of Lt. Cridr. W. E. J. James, who aircraft bombed the vessel was appointed on August 27, 1936.

The other officer aboard the ship is Lt. H. R. Rycroft, or a local vesterday afternoon. Iton. Madame Chiang to the best of some circles will be very surprised.

who was appointed in March last year.

It is officially announced that there were no casualties Japanese machines yesterday. Chung-hul and Mr. Wang Ching-well kind of Ministry to co-ordinate off Shekko Beach, Hongkong, this among the complement of the gunboat.

It appears almost certain that The "Telegraph" is authoritatively repercussions will be the outcome of the incident.

Mr. Nakamura, Consul General for Japan in Hongkong, was

type, were proceeding towards the informed of the incident by the Telegraph. "I have had no report yet," he told Telegraph. Changsha is a Treaty port about 200 miles south of Hankow, bombs at Chenglingki.

on the Canton-Hankow River. It is on the west bank of the Siangkiang River, which

The Sandpiper was in the Slangkiang River at a point about Changsha on the Canton-Hankow

most incessantly in this area during the past week.

Chinese Leaders



WANG CHUNG-HUI

THOUSAND DIE: SHIP BOMBED

Terrible Japanese Atrocity In Yangtse River

Hankow, Oct. 23. A BOUT 1,000 PASSEN-GERS aboard steamer Kiang Hsin of the forthcoming from United Press, which

appeared over Changsha at neked. 10.05 in the morning, drawing

| heavy fire from Chinese antiaircraft batteries. They flew northward to Paishui station, 40 miles north of Changsha on the Canton-Hankow Railway, where they dropped two bombs, causing slight damage to the railway track. After raiding Palshul, they proceeded to Yoyang, releasing several

In the afternoon nine other planes again made their appearance over Yoyang and Changlingki. It was at



URING THE WEEK-END authoritative but unofficial Chinese sources reported that Messrs. Wang Chung-hui, Foreign Minister, and Wang Ching-wei, arrived secretly in Hongkong on Saturday morning. Efforts by the "Telegraph" to officially confirm these rumours have met with no success.

However, a "Telegraph" representative has statements from two Chinese who allege that they have already spoken to Mr. Wang Ching-wei in Hong-

The purpose of the visit to Hongkong, state the rumours, is in connection with peace negotiations.

The name of the British Ambassa-

dor, Sir Archibald Kerr-Clarke-Kerr, has been freely mentioned as media-This part of the rumours, however, has been definitely quashed firstly, by an official statement by

the Ambassador to the "Telegraph" that he is not participating in any mediatory task and that he has seen neither Mr. Wang Chung-hui nor Mr. Wang Ching-wei and, secondly, by the departure for Chungking of the Ambassador at midnight.

Support for the rumours that the two Chinese leaders is, however, reports that they are in Hongkong.

WANG CHING-WEI

NO MAJOR CHANGES IN CABINET

Premier Expected To Decide

LONDON, Oct. 23. SWEEPING RECONSTRUC-TION of the Cabinet, follow-

O'clock yesterday afternoon. iton. Madame Chinag, to the best of some circles will be very surprised my knowledge, is not here."

Yoyang was raided twice by "Have your heard that Mr. Wang at present, though eventually some Nine enemy machines first are in Hongkong?" Mr. Soong was more closely the national defence (Continued on Page 5.)

Death Threat To Arabs Who Register Names

JERUSALEM, Oct. 23. THE RECENT GOVERNMENT order that an male inhabitanks over 16 years of age should register for cards of drains into Tung Ting Lake and thence into the Yangtse at this time that the Klang His was identity has resulted in the Arab leaders Issuing counter-orders to their countrymen, in which they declare that anyone known: Yunki station, 14 miles north of to have obtained one of these cards will be summarily shot dead.

mues south of the Yangise.

Railway, was also raided by these The Government order is intended Buildings at the Jaffa railway Railway, was also raided by these primarily to ascertain the loyal station were set after this morning planes. About 10 missiles were primarily to ascertain the loyal station were set after this morning planes. About 10 missiles were primarily to ascertain the loyal station were set after this morning planes. About 10 missiles were primarily to ascertain the loyal station were set after this morning planes. About 10 missiles were primarily to ascertain the loyal station were set after this morning the flames were extinguished tincessantly in this area during the past week.

Continued on Page 7.1 than 10 civilians.—Central News.

Japan's Victory Turns to Ashes

CANTON, Oct. 24. IKE NAPOLEON in Moscow, Canton's unwanted guests found everything in their path turning to ashes during the week-

Entering the city with not more than two thousand men, the Japanese were helpless to stem the awful holocaust that is sweeping Kwangtung's capital from end to end.

The victor is fire-fires started after the Japanese entry into

The Japanese are almost gnashing their teeth in their rage. They have no water to combat the menace of total destruction that now threatens

to grasp their rich prize in the hour of their success. Just as they succeed in ending one fire by dynamiting buildings and creating fire-breaks, the Chinese start unother conflagration elsewhere.

It is the greatest organised incendlarism the world has ever known. While staid Shameen talpans and navat officers stripped to the waist and blackened by smoke and ashes. wage a guerilla war on the flames in the vicinity of the Anglo-Franch concessions in an attempt to prevent the conflagration from devouring the small island, Japanese officers are disconsolately riding through the ruined

The only remaining inhabitants to be poverty-stricken (Continued on Page 5.)

LATE NEWS

Telephone—26615

- -BUT of course, so many of us do. And although a few tears may be effective and rather romantic, swollen eyelids, a red nose, bedraggled make-up, and all the post-cry symptoms are definitely NOT at all attractive. So if your emotions temporarily get the better of you, hit back quickly with these First Aid measures-
- Get three pads of cotton-wool, two for your eyes, one for your forehead.
- Fill a basin full of warm water and dip your face in it for a
- 2 Pat it dry and massage in skin food or cleansing cream.
- Soak the cotton wool pads in skin tonic or witch hazel (or cold water), put them on your eyes and forehead, and go and lie down for 15 minutes, thinking of absolutely nothing.
- When you get up, wipe off the skin food, splash your face with cold water or skin tonic.
- Marketing of the B. Give your hair a thorough brush from the roots upwards (very soothing this).
- Give your nose a good blow and start making up, with an accent on the eyes, a smear of grease or eyeshadow on the lids, and a little rouge if you are pale now.
- Finally, squeeze the juice of a lemon in a glass of water and drink it slowly to get rid of that sick feeling that sometimes results from a good cry, and there you are, ready to face the whole world again.

Diana Gibson



Savoury Sweetbreads

PHESE delicate portions of meat can be made into several excellent dishes. Sweetbrends must be and before cooking they should be soaked for several hours, changing the water occasionally.

This soaking cleanses them from the blood, makes them white, and renders them more delicate. After soaking, parboil for five minutes and immerse in cold water to blanch. Remove any pieces of sinew and gristle; wipe and press between two plates, to give better shape.

To stew sweetbreads, prepare as above, then lay in a saucepan and pour over some white stock, adding a little pepper, salt, and a pinch of powdered mace.

Simmer gently for half an hour, then put in the oven to keep hot. Thicken the gravy with a little flour and butter, let it boll, and when smooth stir in a dish, add a descrispoonful of lemon juice to the gravy and pour over.

Roasted and Fried

To roust call's sweetbreads, take a pair and prepare as described, then brush over with beaten egg, and roll in seasoned breadcrumbs.

Melt 1 oz of butter in the saucepan and sprinkle this over the coating of crumbs, and roll the sweetbreads in crumbs a second time. Now melt 2 ozs of butter in a baking tin and put the sweetbreads in. roasting in a moderate oven for about half an hour, basting frequently with the butter. Dish. garnished with fried parsley, and serve with white sauce.

To fry lamb's sweetbreads, parboil, drain and press, and brush over with egg. Cover them well with breadcrumbs with a little pepper, salt, and chopped parsley mixed in for seasoning. Fry an appetising brown and serve with good gravy. When there are any cold sweetbrends over, to redress cut them into neat pieces, and stew them gently in some good brown gravy till they are hot quite through. Place on a dish, pour the gravy over, and garnish with fried sippets. A Tasty Pia

For sweetbread pie two pairs will be required. Prepare as above, then cut the sweetbreads into small pieces. Grease a fireproof dish. cover with breadcrumbs, and then add the sweethreads.

Cover with white sauce, season to liking with pepper and sait, sprinkle a little parsley over, finishing with breadcrumbs and dabs of butter, or, if preferred a pastry crust. Bake for from 25 minutes to half an hour. Sweetbread croquettes are very good. Prepare a pair of sweet-

brends, and mince finely. Add half their weight of breadcrumbs, season with pepper, salt, a little nutmeg, and a flavouring of grated lemon enough cream to moisten, for ten minutes. Then turn out to cool. bottle.) Form into small balls, dip in egg

To stuff sweetbrends, prepare, re- sensoning. stuffing, spread it over and roll up, proof dish, and arrange the slices of tying with tape. Put rashers of egg in it, covering each layer with bacon in a saucepan and lay the a little tomato sauce, then white sweetbreads on it, then add a little sauce. more becon, senson, and cover with | Sprinkle this liberally with brown Hotel advises that the usual Dinner stock. Simmer gently for about 40 breadcrumbs and add the rest of the Dance at that 'Hotel on Tuerday, minutes, then dish up, removing the cheese. : Bake in a hot oven for October 25, will not take place owing tape. Thicken the stock, cook till about ten minutes. Moroughly done, and strain over.

THE CHOCOLATE

Family Favourites

Mrs. Bardell

T a mid-morning chocolate party the other day I dis-La covered that there is a definite chocolate hour just amongst fashlonable folk which makes cocktails sound quite old-fashioned.

I learned not only how to make chocolate the continental way, buulso that the original cocktail was made of chocolate. If they "laced" it with sherry that's nebody's business. I must admit I preferred chocolate made in the English way, with cup chocolate and milk, in preference to Continental style, weighted down with cream. Well whisking is the secret, and it's delicious in a minute-

Chocolate Suet Pudding

Well, having got the chocolate idea. and wanting to tell the good news. I thought of all the chocolatey favourites the family like. There's the homely suct, for in-

stance; it has quite a party taste when made this way. Ingredients: 4oz. flour, 1oz. cornflour, Soz. breadcrumbs, 210z. shredded suct, 20z. cup chocolate, i teaspoonful vanilla essence, 40z, sugar, 6 tablespoonfuls milk, 1 small level table-

spoonful baking powder. Butter a 6in, basin. Sieve the flour, cornflour and baking powder, with pinch of salt, into a basin. Add the breadcrumbs, the shredded suct and the sugar. Put the milk on to warm, with the cup chocolate, and when it dissolves make a well in the centre of the dry ingredients and mix in the milk and chocolate.

If necessary, a little more milk may be added. It is difficult to state exactly how much, as this depends on the staleness of the crumbs and dryness of the flour. Put into a greased

Egg And Cheese Pie

first is a good ple for supper:--

3 hard boiled eggs; 1 oz butter: I yolk egg;

Pepper, salt, brown breaderumbs; Just over 14 pint milk; % oz flour; 2 ozs grated cheese;

1 tenspoonful lemon juice; A little tomato sauce (out of a Shell and slice the eggs. Make and breadcrumbs, and fry slowly the white sauce, then add the beaten

in melted butter till browned. Drain | yolk and 11/2 oz of the grated cheese. and dry on a cloth before the fire, Stir till the cheese is dissolved, but do not boll. Add lemon juice and moving the skin. Make a forcement | Have ready a greased glass lice-



Chocolate shape, the Sunday supper favourite.

basin, cover with greased paper, and steam the pudding for 12 hours.

Rice is a Treat

Then there's rice pudding. Instead of being a "you must eat it day" everybody wants a second helping when some chocolate is added. Ingredients: 20z. rice, 1 pint milk. loz, sugar, 20x, chocolate, or a twopenny bar, 2 egg yolks.

Wash and cook the rice in the milk and when cooked add the sugar and chocolate, stir well, add the beaten eggs and mix thoroughly.

Bake for 15 minutes in a moderate oven. Just before serving, sprinkle with grated chocolate.

Tea Party Cake

Buitable for the children, and they'll

Ingredients: ton butter, ton might, 40m. flour, 2 eggs, 20m. Bournville chocolate, 1 dessertspoonful of milk. Grease and line a tin. Dissolve the chocolate in a small pan with the milk; when dissolved, remove from the fire and allow to cool. Cream the butter and sugar together until creamy and white, add the eggs one at a time, together with a little of the flour. Add the chocolate and remainder of flour and salt. Mix well and pour into a prepared tin. Bake in a moderate oven for 40 minutes.

Raisin & Nut

Here is a richer cake recipe. Ingredients: 4lb. butter or margarine, 41b. sugar, 120z. flour. 3 eggs, 40z. chocolate, 1 tablespoonful of milk, 3oz. chopped seedless raisins, 20z. chopped nuts, walnuts or almonds. Grease and line a tin. Dissolve the chocolate in the milk in a small sauce-

PENINSULA HOTEL

The Management of the Peninsula to the Royal Signals' Corps Supper Isobel Dance functioning that night.

pan. When dissolved, remove from the fire and allow to cool. Cream the butter or margarine and sugar until very creamy, add the eggs one at a time with a little of the flour, and beat thoroughly. Then add the remaining flour, with the chopped raisins and nuts mixed with the flour, and pinch of salt. Mix well and pour into the greased and lined tin and bake in a moderate

Walnut Layer Cake

oven for 14 hours.

Always popular at a tea party. Ingredients: 11b. flour, 3oz. butter, 7cs. sugar, 2 eggs, 2 gill of milk, 2oz. walnuts, 2 teaspoonfuls of baking powder, lioz. cocon, a few drops of vanilla essence.

Bleve the flour and baking powder, salt and cocoa then add the chopped walnuts to the dry ingredients. Cream the butter, then beat in the sugar and add each beaten egg separately. Bur in the dry ingredients alter-

nately with the milk and lastly add the vanilla essence. Put the mixture into a buttered and floured fin. tin. hollow out the centre and bake for one hour in a moderate

Cool on a wire tray, cut the cake in two layers, spread with chocolate nut cream and ice with chocolate icing.

Nut Cream Filling

For the layer cake above. Ingredients: Coz. sugar. 40z. margarine, or butter, 1 tablespoonful of water. I a small tin of condensed milk. 10z. Cadbury's plain chocolate, a' few drops of vanilla essence, loz walnuta. Put the sugar, water, milk, butter

SCHEDULE ALTERED

Messageries Maritimes unnounce

Kobe at 0 p.m. the same day,

and chocolate into a saucepan. and boll for 5 minutes, stirring all the time. Cook slowly, adding the essence and nuts.

Chocolate Icing Use this to ice the cakes.

Ingredients: 40z. leing sugar, 20z. cup-chocolate, about 3 tablespoonfuls warm water. Put the chocolate in a basin, add a

very little warm water-just sufficient to damp it—then warm it by standing Add the sleved sugar and enough water to make the icing of a conalstency that it will coat the back of a spoon. Beat thoroughly, warm very slightly and use immediately.

Sponge Roll

To serve at ten or as a cold supper Ingredients: 4oz. flour, 5oz. sugar, 3 eggs, luz cocoa or grated chocolate, 1 teaspoonful of baking powder, a few drops of vanilla essence.

Line a Swiss roll tin with wellgreased butter paper. Sieve the flour and baking powder together, add the grated chocolate. Whisk the eggs and sugar until they are pale in colour and

Fold in the flour a little at a time. add the vanilla essence and mix thoroughly Pour the mixture into the prepared tin, and bake in a moderate oven for 8 to 10 minutes.

Turn out on sugared paper, trim the



edges, spread with chocolate butter and roll up. When cold, sprinkle with sleved leing sugar.

Flavouring the Custard Can be served as a sweet, with

sponge ingers. Ingredients: 1 pint custard, a two penny bar of plain chocolate. .. Make the custard with cuatard powder, and when thickened add the broken up chocolate, stir until dissolved and well mixed. Add a few drops of vanilla essence atid serve either hot or cold.

BROKER WEDS

The wedding took place at the Rethat the liner Fellx Roussel, which kistry on Saturday morning, before was scheduled to arrive in Hongkong Mr. T. S. Whyte Smith, between from Marsellles on Wednesday, Octo- Joseph Jacob Edgar, broker, and ber 26, will now arrive a day earlier, Lilian Charlton (nee Murray), residing ut the Hongkong Riotel. The She will leave for Shanghai and witnesses were Messrs. A. J. Edgar

EWO MALTONIC

Satisfying -- Pleasant -- Non-alcoholic

"Maltonic" with its high Malt and Phosphate content makes an ideal tonic and a most satisfying drink.

Obtainable from all compradores, dispensaries

or from

JARDINE MATHESON & CO., LTD. TEL. 30311.

POPULAR PARLOPHONE RECORDS

F1104 (Valse Vanite. HARRY KARR. SAXOPHONE & PIANO.

F1166 (Phil The Fluters Ball. (Hongkong Haggis. PATRICIA ROSSBOROUGH. PIANO. F1163 (Quick Step Medley.

2 Pianos with String Bass & Drums.
IVOR MORETON & DAVE KAYE. F1158 (San Sue Strut. Q.S.

(King Porter Stomp. Q.S. HARRY ROY'S ORCHESTRA.

F1153 (Anchors Awelgh, March. (Bab el Mandeb. March. (New York University Marching Song.
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY BAND.

F1150 (Two Guitars. (Liebesfreud (Kreisler).
HAROLD RAMSAY. ORGAN.

F1139 (Let's Walt for Old Times Sake. W. (I Fall in Love with You Every Day. S.F.T. VICTOR SILVESTER'S ORCHESTRA.

F1134 (Somebody's Thinking of you To-night. Q.S. (Oh. Ma-Ma, Beautiful Boy. 6/8. NAT GONELLA'S GEORGIANS.

> TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C.

Tel. 24648.

NO WONDER THEY ARE PLEASED



These garments have been "ZORIC" Odourless Drycleaned before storage, so are Fresh, Clean, Air-conditioned and ready for immediate wear.

* BUT, did you prefer to store your Winter Clothes before Drycleaning? If so we can still give you a first class air-conditioned cleaned and pressed Suit, Costume or Overcoat. Our Collectors will be pleased to call or You may phone Our Depots.

22a, Queen's Road Central Kayamally Building, Tel. 21279.

Gloucester Building, 2nd, Floor Tel 28938.

Kowloon Depot,

Penk Tramway Station 27, Nathan Road Tel. 29352. Tel. 58545.

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO. Head Office & Works, Kwong Wah Rd., Mongkok, Kowloon.

Tel. 57032.

COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the CHINA MORNING POST"

may be purchased at the Business Office "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morni g Post Building. Wyndham Street.

DRINK

Product of

Tel. 57988

Eat

Even Husbands Didn't Part Them

They've said for years that one man and his wife under one roof may equal bliss, but that just one more woman in the same house may mean . . . "well, you know what women are"!

Now two 24-years-old London girls—they are twins -have knocked this theory endways by living the "perfect married life" together in the same house with their

respective husbands. They are Annie and Elleen O'Brien, inseparable twins, now Mrs. Will Johnson and Mrs. Ronald Clarke, of Nightingale-lane, Bromley.

Alligator

Archie, the alligator, 10-years-

Even 80-year-old Frederick

There was Archie, banging his tail

ing the hissing sound which indicates

and awaited the arrival of other

Mr. Brown quietly closed the door

Anti-alligator defences at the

Know?

That a judge's wig was not

intended as an aid to dignity, but to

That some nurses believe that,

That ten made from dried

13 might be seriously uffected?

to the British Association.

would have been all right.

The South Hampshire deputy cor-

oner, Mr. Gerald Warner, said: "I

comfort as the wife?

broomsticks?

missing link?

"You're crazy"-Annie and Elleen got the same answer when friends were told of their dual honeymoon plans. "Crackers," said the friends

of the two prooms. So you can tell what friends said when they calmly announced that they proposed to share the same

SAME HOUSE, SAME TEAPOT SAME HOUSE, SAME TEAPOT

Elleen and Annie and the two

Elleen and Annie and went on grooms just smiled and went on their way. They hired the same

"But just wait till you get back to old, 6ft, long, and ugly, escaped honeymoon car. "But just wan the cynical critics said from his tank in Brighton Two newly wed women—and sisters Aquarium. In search of a change at that—in the same house? No, it Elleen and Annie and the two yards through winding passages will not work."

grooms still smiled. They divided to the staff mess-room. the house into two, Elleen had the They preferred it that way. Elleen Brown, who has been at the front. Annle had the back. liked the light; Annie liked the Aquarium for over 60 years, Hal arrived there.

"But what of the kitchen? Hal" cried the cynics. in rage on the stone floor and mak-"It's easy," said Elleen and Annie. Both have their own sets of croca frustrated alligator's wrath. kery. They share the same teapot at breakfast-but when it comes to cooking they go their own ways: members of the staff. Meanwhile, They shop together. If one feels

tired the other takes the list. SHARE RENT-AND RADIO "We go each morning to market to get the day's supplies," they told MA large cabbage does for the protesting back to his tank. four of us, but the halves go into

different pots." Annie's husband comes home at midday for a meal; Elicen's in the evening. To oblige, one of-

They don't divide that.

"So far, so good," say the cynics, only with an iron bar, separated two tween Charles Cross and Temple "but what of the radio? That can fighting alligators."

There is one set between the four. Aquarlum are to be strengthened. start trouble." Eileen has it in her downstairs room, but there's a loud-speaker connection to Will and Annie's room. "We have the same tastes, and

it's working out well," they said. "There is no question of it getting on our nerves." Annie has a guest just now—an uncle from Co. Cork. She puts him up in her spare room, but next time

it will be Elleen's turn. -AND DRESS ALIKE What else to elience the cynics? assist dandles to catch their lovers' Well, they go to dances together, eyes? and to football matches and the pletures. And Eileen and Annie love when a baby is born, the father

to look alike in the same sort of often suffers exactly the same dis-It's been going on for two months now. It started as an experiment, raspberry leaves is widely used to but they don't want to change. "Couldn't be happier," they both and even in North East London? told a reporter recently. "Young wives often feel lonely. We are never

ionely. So what, you cynics? "You must be heavenly twins," they say.

Pilot Exonerated

Returning a verdict of Accidental Death, the jury at a Gosport inquest recently exonerated the pilot of an RAF, scaplane which collided with a boat at Lee-on-Solent on Thursday, remained stationary everything and fatally injured two fishermen.

The victims were Thomas Bannister, uged 75, of Adelaide-grove, East Cowes, and his stepson, Thomas think it would have been wiser to

to one side of it. If the boat had chance to alter your direction."

Nature In the Raw

A "nature in the raw" drama in the North Sea, which was watched by the crew of the Grimsby trawler Ravenna, was described by them recenily on their return to part

Tunny fish were the hunters: herring the hunted.

Skipper George Smith said: "A shoal of herring suddenly rose to the surface, harried by the tunny. The herring came close to the ship for shelter, . but when we hauled our nets the shoal moved away and a terrible slaughter began.

Nearly 100 tunny flashed among them. Herring that were flicked into the air by the talls of the tunny were snapped up by gulls. The tunny and the gulls between them must have consumed thousands of

Do You Think She Is Pretty?

Vera Haal, and Americans most beautiful girl in the United States. She has won many beauty contests. She was clected "Miss Vonus" in

1937, since then she has been "Miss. Now York" and now - she America." She started her career as a model, now she is the leader of a team of eight glamour girls which appearing int London.



CRASH

Traffic Failed

Immediate compliance with a rule of the London Passenger Transport Board would have prevented the Charing Cross Underground railway smash on May 17, when six people were killed and 45 injured.

This is stated in the official report, issued recently, of Lieut-Col. E. Woodhouse, the Ministry of Transport inspector who conducted an inquiry into the cause of the accident.

The rule quoted in the report says that when a signal fails Archie's temper deteriorated. There the signalman or stationmaster at the station in the rear must was an hour's battle before he was be informed and must stop all trains proceeding towards the persuaded (which is scarcely the signal and advise drivers accordingly, proper word) into a box and carried

.The primary cause of the ac-Mr. Brown held out a broken cident was a "false-clear" signal indication being given, due to a "He broke two of them, snapping wrong connection made during the handles clean through before we the previous night.

ten cooks for the other.

Each couple pays half the rent.

They share the house—but the gar—
den is the common meeting-ground.

They share the house—but the gar—
a little old for alligator hunts. Years a little old for all gard hunts. Years a little old for all gard hunts. ago I entered a tank here and, armed a signal in the tunnel midway be-

stations. INSPECTOR BLAMED Station Inspector Barnes was at the signal defect he "did not appre- fad, but from a survey made on the income is adequate, but educaclate the dangerous possibilities of

the situation." the accident, but that when con- of our national life. fronted with an unexpected situation he did not rise to the occasion in the manner to be expected of a man in his position," states Col Woodhouse. "For this reason consider that he must bear some share of the responsibility for the

necident." Inspector Barnes, the report adds, is 45 and has 28 years' service, during the past 11 of which he has been cure ills in the Eastern Countiesa station inspector; he has an ex-

That people still believe that cellent record MOTORMAN CLEARED midwives transport themselves on the mistake in wiring the signal, answers to such questions as

That boys under 14 are bored by "responsibility must be borne by "base" films; but that girls of 12 or Signal Installer E. Ecles." That an ape's skull has been found

But, it is added, inasmuch as Eeles in South Africa "combining was not competent to test the signal characteristics of the apo with human controls after he had finished his milk teeth." but is still not the night's work this should undoubtedly have been done by Chief Linesman These remarkable facts were told A. G. Beer, who must "consequently bear a large share of the respon-

sibility." The failure of Motorman McLean, driver of the second train, to apply the brake, was due to a momentary confusion of the tail light of the sibility for the accident.

feature of the accident," says Col. securing such diets. Woodhouse, "was the fallure on the part of the traffic staff to take KNOWLEDGE LACKING. preventive action, for which there was ample opportunity.

must be shared with Chief Linesman from lack of means to buy proper Beer by Station Foreman Foskew. "I am of opinion that negligence

of which the latter was guilty is more serious than that displayed by Beer, for on none of three occasions of a train which is sufficiently dison which a dangerous fallure was tinetive to be immediately recognisreported to him did he take the able as such. The board should be trouble to follow up the matter per- requested to report their final prosonally and assure himself that posals without undue delay.

taken."

Porter Hopkins, who was told by Forkew to telephone Charing Cross and who substituted the meaningless information that a signal was "working sluggishly," is looked upon "as deserving some blame for his careleasness."

TAIL LIGHTS CRITICISED noss of tall lights on trains, and pendent lighting.

"PEP DRUG" **POISON** LISTS

effective results.

Benzedrine, which was recently discovered, speeds up the brain and gives confidence but is harmful if taken indiscriminate-

Sir William Crawford points out

In the revival of home cooking, he

increasing regimentation of the in-

Interesting points from the survey

Peak hour for breakfast is 8

a.m., and the amount of bacon

consumed at it is a direct measure

"Elevenses" are increasing in

At least 50 per cent, of husbands

Coffee still lags behind tea as

Beer drinking in the home ap-

pears to have been curtailed by

the improved facilities offered in

The British public, though de-

survey to rank fourth only among

take their midday meal at home.

the national beverage; and

clubs and public-houses.

among milk consumers.

of social standing.

popularity.

The Home Office has placed on the poison list "pep drug" benzedrine, which has been used

by some undergraduates before their examinations with very

RECONSTITUTED MILK

The Hong Kong Dairy Supply Co., Ltd.

Jan-isian Ju-ill

10, Queen's Rd., C. (Wang Hing Bldg.)

Try Our Special Tiffins also a la carte

Tel. 27880.

There is a pipe

to fit your face

To see ourselves . . . has a salutary

effect. Our friend above should

take note: How often in the daily

round we see the unsuitable pipe.

More often than need be for pipes

should be chosen with as much care

as a new suit or a new hat. For

one to suit your personality choose

from the wide range of shapoly

briars offered by the makers of the

world-renowned

TIFFINS

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade

Winnipog Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal Now York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange. SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE Cable Address: Swanstock

When I began work in the theatre,

reference to the improved type of "Then the trash with which Hollywood deluged us forced the dramaticuse by the board, including steel ally starved provinces to revive the Col. Woodbouse criticises the wesk- bodywork, safety glase, and inde- theatre for themselves and ensp-their-



THE HONGKONG

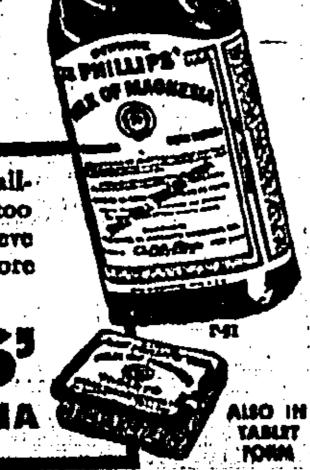
PENINSULA HOTEL: HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE, PALACE HOTEL; HOTELS

LIMITED.

The state of the s GAS PAINS,

Colic and many other children's silments are frequently a case of too much acid in the stomach. Relieve the pain, neutralize the acids, restore normal health by giving them



WRONG FOOD

With nearly £1,805,000—one-third the national income -spent in Great Britain on food, nearly half the population fall below the British Medical Association standards of adequate nutrition in some respect or other.

This startling conclusion comes not from the rash reasoning contenus that after being warned of of an extremist politician or an economist ventilating his special

a hitherto unknown scale of the tion as to what are the best ways to expend the food budget is deficient. "I have come to the conclusion dietetic habits of all classes of The result of the survey suggests that Station Inspector F. H. Barnes our population by a husiness that between 12,000,000 and 22,000,had an opportunity of preventing man in touch with every section | 000 people have the means to secure better health, but lack the know-

> Sir William Crawford, K.B.E., (Heinemann 12s. 6d.) was published that educational campaigns sponrecently, set afoot in the winter sored by the producers of valuable foodstuffs could have a beneficial months of 1936-37 a survey of 5,000 effect not only on the producing industries but on the national health,

It covered homes where the income and that the pivot on which physical ranged from over £1,000 a year to fitness depends is nearer the home £2 a week or less, and ranged from kitchen than anything else. London to Glasgow, and Newcastle HOME COOKING to Cardiff.

WHAT DID YOU SPEND? His investigators made door to sees one of the greatest defences of Whatever the true explanation for door calls and got the housewives' democracy and a barrier against the

What time did you have break- dividual. fast yesterday? What did your family drink for are that breakfast?

How much did you spend last week on milk, bread, sardines, bacon, meat, fruit, fish? Does your husband have his midday meal at home, in a

restaurant, or take it with him packed? The motive for this arduous re-

rearch was that although from Board of Trade figures the total quantities train in front of him with a signal of foodstuffs consumed are easily disselect a spot for landing crusiderably and, in view of the sameness of the covered and limited experiments on ienry Kemp, aged 48.

Pilot Sergeant Clifford Bond said farther away. Then, if anything not unpatural. On those grounds animals and selected groups of Pilot Sergeant Chitora nona said interes and selected groups of unnatural. On those grounds humans have proved exactly what he saw the boat and decided to land goes wrong, you have a much better Molean to relieved from any years humans have proved exactly what McLean is relieved from any respon- diets yield the best health results, unitely carnivorous, is shown by the ity for the accident.

There is no way of finding exactly survey to rank fourth only among the most regrettable what classes of the population are the world's meat eaters, and sixth

> though some 8,000,000 of the popu-"Responsibility for the accident lation are inadequately nour shed

food, there are other strate in which urges a method of marking the back

It was desirable that all transverse giasa should be of the safety variety, and he was glad to report that the board had decided to sub-

siliule safety glass by degrees for the plate-glass new med. Col. Woodhouse concludes with a rolling stock now being brought into

HOLLYWOOD "TRASH"

the old provincial stock companies supporting strolling stars had perished and were replaced by fouring companies from London, which became staler and staler and cheaper and cheaper, until the cinema, with its magnificently costly productions, struck them dead.

CLASSIFIED **ADVERTISEMENTS**

words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

TUITION WANTED.

WANTED.—English Lady Teacher for two boys, age seven and eight, two hours daily, 5 days a week, Residence in Kowloon. Write Box

No. 497, "Hongkong Telegraph."

POSITIONS WANTED. MRS. AKROYD HUNT wishes to recommend her servants including gardener. Free November 2nd.

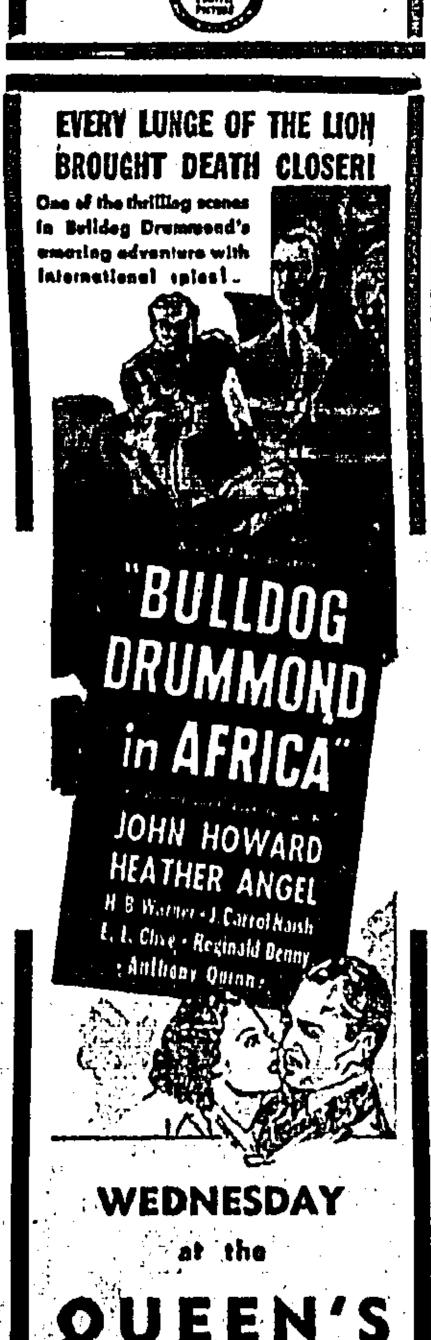
Phone 50583 before 10 n.m. POSITIONS VACANT.

TWO FEMALE clerks required for temporary work in H.M. Dockyard. Salary \$150 per month. Apply in writing to Naval Secretary, H.M. Dockyard.

FOR SALE.

Phone 50583. Before 10 a.m.





FINAL HOURS OF.

Communications with Canton became reduced to wireless connection and the congestion of traffic was so heavy that much news did not get through,

Below, correspondents tell in delayed messages of what they naw on Friday and Saturday.

hour night taxi tour of the front with bamboo tripods and fought back two free-lance cameramen, Messrs. A. savagely, Tyler Hull, of Buckrow Bench, Virginia, and Roy G. Scott, of St. Louis, up to noon, 275 men only could be Mo., I found myself leading the mustered out of the original 500. Chinese advance, which just missed The Japanese mechanised thrusts encountering a flying column of may break through, but their infantry Japanese tanks thirty miles from will have the hardest time follow-Canton along the Canton-Trengshing ing. Our men's morale is high. highway, says a United Press corres- have only one wish-to get at some-

Proceeding towards the front, found large scale Chinese troop movements in both directions executed British born parentage essential. with parade-ground precision. I also found the hill enclosed roads leading out of Canton only very slightly damaged, but saw no wounded.

Thirty miles east of Canton, I encountered a column of Chinese Vickers whippet tanks accompanied ENTIRE furniture of 7-roomed house, by a motor cycle and a gorgeous for sale, in good condition, including hearse with baby blue and gilt fittings city, which was followed by fires, witness said he counted eighteen. refrigerator, lawn-mower and kitchen and glass-panels. This was serving the sounds like shots providing the At present the streets are quiet utensils. Also baby's play pen, as a staff car, in which were very blowing up of munition dumps. Most of the people now remaining much alive but slightly embarassed .

their unit. selves overtook the unit, and sudden- eastern tip of the Island, while the he replied that he had been unable ly met running men saying that a British are removing the matshed to find a boat or a ricksha. I told raiding party of Japanese tanks had covering the bridge to reduce the him to cross the river to Honam appeared a mile ahead, and had fire hazard. muchine-gunned some buses which overtook us half-an-hour before.

and we followed. Movements of Chinese mechanized night suggested a retirement before a trial of strength, probably due to the successful Japanese flanking operations north-cast of Poklo. During our tour, we found Chinese troops who had obviously not been

damaged in the slightest. tour was a pint-sized girl-soldier named Mabel Yang, formerly a desk gasoline, and the Water plant has clerk at the popular New Asia Hotel, who won the hearts of the gruffest has since slowed up. There are few plete evacuation of any city in the front-line officers and secured for us pedestrians about, though many are n welcome everywhere.

Chinese Unit Decimated

Japanese aeroplanes and tanks in the had passed the Canton Hospital on men against machines, which began few minutes ago.

at 5 a.m. young California born battalion com- standing and seems fairly safe. you left I received an order to operate | Chinese blowing them up. independently, signifying a Japanese A few minutes ago, Japanese planes officers and men in the streets. break-through. An hour afterwards circling low over the city dropped

tank guns, which killed seven of the and the helpless. It denounced crews. Fifty Japanese planes in Chiang Kai-shek bitterly,

Canton, Oct. 21. | run. They propped up our anti-tank In the course of a bizarre twelve- guns with the aid of impromptu

> In the course of a six-hour ordeal thing we can fight."-United Press.

Shameen Defence

Canton, Oct. 21. Canton is dying to-day. Early the man said a large number but still they did not show any sign Bund.

Just after reaching Linguan, several confirmed the story and said there

The last group of foreigners to tically replied it was no use since evacuate left this morning for Shekki he would probably die anyway. The hearse turned a dignified tall on board the American Consulate Planes continue to circle the city, launch with a naval guard. The dropping enticing leaflets. group included about fifteen Ameriunits and heavy artillery later in the cans as well as fifteen other for- General is responsible, for this big-

The blowing up of buildings by 2,000,000 yuan by the Japanese to the Chinese is continuing, the intest carry out a mock defence, and being the O.S.K. Japanese ware- slated to hold the chief military post houses, the Brewery, the Paper Fac- in the puppet government. tory, and the Cotton Mill, while it Our party's guide on the night is also learned that the Power-house generators have been set aftre with l also been blown up. The evacuation seen sitting patiently by the street-

The Tanks Appear

Despite the dynamiting it had re- remains a riddle. This morning I met a haggard ceived, the Pearl River bridge is still you met Japanese tanks I didn't the Japanese have tried for weeks neck of the Canton-Walchow Road. quite believe it, because I was order- to destroy, including the Power and

Japanese determined to destroy us. | been to the citizens in the occupied | United Press. "Six tanks came down the road, areas, and how they had always help-We smashed three with our four anti- ed the farmers, the old and young

CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION

GENERAL TRAFFIC AGENTS FOR

ANNOUNCE

TO

REMOVAL OF

AMERICAN AIRWAYS

GLOUCESTER BUILDING

TELEPHONE NUMBER — 31166.

THEIR

and Mackett Hospital. It is also Diplomatic sending a warning to Pak Hok Tung residents to move to Shameen. Blind girls from Pak Hok Tung will shortly be brought by boat near to Shameen.

All Streets Dead

A United Press correspondent who toured the city at 4 p.m. saw tank tracks on the Bund. He also saw the American fing at the Y.M.C.A. gate shuffle is announced as a result with two bullet holes through it. Mr. Wellace Forgle, a nativo Toronto, who is in charge of the Y.M.C.A. said, "I saw twenty tanks

pass with Japanese flags."

Planes are flying low overhead Chinese soldiers with arms and Chinese staff cars still scattered through the city seem unworried. The streets appear to be dead, though un occasional straggler is seen.

Those evacuating are also calm. En route to the Canton Hospital says a United Press correspondent, saw a man with a wounded leg who asked where the hospital was. directed him towards the Uncket Memorial Hospital, since the Canton

Hospital had closed. Asked how he had been wounded, this morning I went by boat to Japanese tanks came down Tal Ping Linguan. It was filled with refugees wat, and turned eastward along the

The gateman at the Canton Hospital

explosions were heard east of the were sixteen tanks. Another eye-Shameen has completed the creet- believe themselves trapped. For officers, who proposed we followed ing of defences, including steel- example, one man stopped me and plates guarding the bridges. The asked me whether I was afraid. I Later, both the hearse and our- French are digging trenches on the asked him why he had not gone, and

> Chinese reports say that a certain gest debacle in Chinese military history. It is said that he was paid

> Island in the south, but he apathe-

Complete Evacuation

During the past few days, Canton has witnessed probably the most comworld's history.

Twenty Japanese tanks later passed through the deserted city's main business street and disappeared, leaving no trace of their passing except At 3.10 p.m. Dr. Cadbury and Dr. bullet spattered walls, and the rid- Going up Tal Ping Lo, a Japanese The unit which we left at 4 a.m. Thomson telephoned the United died bodies of four civilians, one a plane circled a few hundred feet was waylaid and decimated by States Consulate that Japanese tanks young and pretty girl, one a soldier. | overhead, but flew away, evidently Squadrons of Japanese planes circourse of a desperate six-hour battle, the Bund near the Ol Kwan Hotel a cled low over the city throughout the

Japanese planes and tanks dominate the roads into the city but are remander who said: "When you said It is notable that all the things | maining on both sides of the bottle-While troops went forward, I saw ed to take up guard duty at a second Water plants, and the Cement, Cotton heavy equipment sent back and line place where you had been. We and Paper mills, were destroyed a evacuated promptly and efficiently. Chinese soldiers had been stopped. never got to our position. Just after few hours ago this morning by the Despite the passage of the Japanese A company of Japanese soldiers were tanks, I saw small groups of Chinese

Awaiting the Japanese

Canton, Oct. 22. Canton was very quiet this morngroups began ceaselessly to harry us The U.S.S. Mindanno is this after- ing. Thousands were patiently and neross country. Our men refused to noon sending details of sallors to apathetically walting for the Japanese,

In France

PARIS, Oct. 23. An important diplomatic re-

of the transfer of M. Francois Poncet from Berlin to Rome. M. Erik Labonne, at present Ambassador to Barcelona, has been appointed Resident-General at Tunis. He will be succeeded by M. Jules Henry, chief private secretary to M. Bonnet.

M. Paul Naggiar, Ambassador to China, is being transferred to Moscow, where he taken the place of M. Coulondre, who has been appointed Ambassador to Berlin.

Bonnet also recommended the appointment of M. Massigli, Director of Political Affairs at the Qual d'Orsay, to be Ambassador to Turkey.

In some quarters these changes are regarded as a sign of France's new attitude towards the totalitarian States since the Munich agreement. -Reuter.

who, however, seem yet to be some distance away. Sporadle machine-gun fire was heard from White Cloud Mountain. north-east of the city, Indicating that the Japanese were still some miles

from the city. A tour of the city found Wongsha Station described with some rolling stock, tanks and anti-aircraft equipment destroyed by last night's fire, The caretaker there said that the train scheduled to leave last night did not go until this morning.

Fire raged in the city centre where the Military Headquarters had been blown up, and for a time threatened the Y.M.C.A. It has now died out. Occasional Japanese planes circle the city dropping leaflets addressed to General Wu Teh-chen. General Yu Han-mou, and Mayor Tseng Yang-fu, very politely announcing the Japanese are surrounding the city. and requesting their surrender, otherwise the Japanese would unfortunately be forced to destroy the place. Only a few soldiers are seen in the

A United Press correspondent and an American cameraman, Rey G. Scott, from St. Louis, Mo., made a tour of the city at 1.20 p.m. to-day.

streets, these stragglers changing their

clothes when able. They are all

unarmed.

i seeing the American flag. At the corner of Wing Hon Lo and day. At the end of the day, Canton | Wai Oi Lo, Japanese soldiers were seen walking, carrying bunches of bananas. They appeared to be nervous. Further away, three Japanese soldiers were seen riding bicycles.

"A mile inter at Tungshan, we were stopped at the intersection where machine-gunned Chinese trucks with seen crossing the hill ahead. We waved our flag as they pointed their The Canton-Hankow Railway sent | bayonets. They were joined by an-Japanese planes spotted us. After leaflets, one of which fell on the out a train to-night, while its ad- other company coming in by other some men were killed their infurinted U.S.S. Mindanao, saying how friend- ministration buildings were ablaze roads on trucks they had comcomrades opened fire. Then the ly the Japanese troops had always and ignited the shops next door.— mandeered preparatory to entering "A colonel, said to be a commander

of an entering regiment numbering over 1,000, sald they spent last night in Shaho, five miles east, and asked if many Chinese civilians were seen. They were apparently disappointed to find very few.

"Several Chinese civilians accompanying apparently unarmed soldiers had been looting for food, carrying bunches of pananas, some chickens and leading cows,

"The Japanese soldiers were tired but cheerful, and some of the old soldiers borrowed eigarettes from us. "An interpreter who spoke French said that General Matsul was not commanding the troops, was not in South China, and was not coming, but said there were thousands of Japanese troops a couple of miles behind the column. He said the Japanese would receive the Press to discuss the campaign two or three days hence."

A message at 4.10 p.m. states that a motor car carrying high Japanese officers stopped at the British bridge. An English interpreter formerly em-ployed by the Mitsul Busan Knisha on Shameen stepped out and yelled ncross the creek, "Do you remember

He was followed by a Japanese officer, Captain Sayeda, who asked it the British Ambassador was In Shameen. The Commissioner of Police, Mr. Ferguson, replied that he was not, after calling for the British Consul-General, Mr. A. P. Blunt. After asking whether there had been any incidents, the Japanese expressed their pleasure at the negative reply, and said their Commander-in-Chief would be arriving in a couple of days and would call. They then departed.

Shameen Closed

Canton, Oct. 23. "Hullo! Do You remember me?" yelled Captain Saida, a Japanese officer, waving his hand as he alighted from a motor-car which he drove up to the British Bridge at Shameen nt 4 o'clock yesterday nfternoon. This greeting was addressed in Eng-lish to foreigners on the Shameen side of the barricades who were amazed to recognise a former em-ployee of the Canton office of the

Mutsui Bussan Kaisha.

Interviewed by Reuter, Captain Saida said that the Japanese forces completely controlled the city. He added that the supreme command would formally enter within two or three days.

The Reuter correspondent is the first civilian to greet the other Japanese officers in charge of the advance guards after preliminary greetings exchanged, with Captain John Ferguson, British Police Super-Intendent.

The British nuthorities at present are not allowing anybody to leave or eilter Shameen.-Reuter.

OFFICE.

CHRISTMAS PARCEL MAIL FOR

GREAT BRITAIN The Christmas Parcel Mail Great Britain will be closed in the General Post Office and Kowloon Central Post Office at Noon on Friday, the 11th November per S.S. "Ranpura" and is due to arrive at London on the 10th December, 1938. The Public are kindly requested to post carly.

AIR MAIL LETTERS Surcharged air mail letters may be

posted in the ordinary posting boxes. They should be clearly marked "By Air Mail" and bear sufficient post- closed 15 minutes earlier than the age. Insufficiently prepaid letters time given below unless otherwise may be taxed with double the de-stated, and where mails are advertis-It is understood that M. George ficiency or forwarded by Stenmer ed to close at or before 9 a.m., re-Service, at the discretion of the Post gistered and parcel mails are closed

air mail skrvices Air Mail Services to Shanghai,

Nanking, Tsingtou, Tientsin and Pelping are temporarily suspended. PARCEL POST

Parcel Post Services via Canton are temporarily suspended.

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE Letters and Postcards for Europe (except Great Britain and Elro) and South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES

Registered and Parcel Mails are

INWARD	MAILS
From	Per Due.
Swntow	HupehOctober 24.
Manila	Emp. of Russia October 25.
shanghal and Swatow	Kingyuan October 25.
arcels from Calculta and Straits	Kumsang October 25.
apan and Shanghai	TalthybiusOctober 25.
alcent from Calculate and Strates	Tilawa October 25.
Inniin	Felix RousselOctober 26. GranvilleOctober 26.
ir Mall by "Imperial Airways	Granvine
Direct Service"-London date.	
20th October	Imperial Airways Plane .October 26.
apan and Shanghal	Athos IIOctober 27.
hanghal	GlenogleOctober 27.
straits and Europe via Suez (Letters	•
and Papers) London, date 29th	
Sept. and London Parcels—Lon-	RawalpindiOctober 27.
trolla	SomaliOctober 27.
anan and Shanghai	RanchiOctober 28.
ientsin and Swatow	CheklangOctober 29.
Innila	Conte RossoOctober 29.
Mr Mail by "Imperial Airways	
Direct Service"-London date,	
23rd October	Imperial Airways Plane October 29.
ava	
	DiomedOctober 30.
	MemnonNovember 1.
	TjinegaraNovember 1.
	Van HeutszNovember 1.
	Arizona MaruNovember 2.
	GneisenauNovember 2. NelloreNovember 2.
ir Mail by "Pan-American Airways	
Direct Service'-San Francisco,	
date 26th October.	Airways Plane November 2
	TandaNovember 2.
	•
OUTWAR	D MAILS
	D MAILS Per Date and Time.
For	Per Date and Time.
For Mor	Per Date and Time.
For Mor	Per Date and Time.
For Moniterial Moniter	Per Date and Time. Inday Kwaisang . Mon., Oct. 24, 12.30 p.m. Anhui Mon., Oct. 24, 1.30 p.m.
For Montain watow Ir Mail for 'Imperial Airways	Per Date and Time. day Kwaisang . Mon., Oct. 24, 12.30 p.m. Anhui Mon., Oct. 24, 1.30 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane
For More ientsin watow ir Mail for 'Imperial Airways Direct Service''—due London,	Per Date and Time. Iday Kwaisang . Mon., Oct. 24, 12.30 p.m. Anhui Mon., Oct. 24, 1.30 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Oct. 24.
For Mon ientsin watow ir Mail for 'Imperial Airways	Per Date and Time. day Kwaisang . Mon., Oct. 24, 12.30 p.m. Anhui Mon., Oct. 24, 1.30 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Oct. 24. K.P.O.
For Monoton ientsin watow ir Mail for 'Imperial Airways Direct Service''—due London,	Per Date and Time. Iday Kwaisang . Mon., Oct. 24, 12.30 p.m. Anhui Mon., Oct. 24, 1.30 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Oct. 24. K.P.O. Reg Oct. 24, 5 p.m.
For Monoton Watow Ir Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due London,	Per Date and Time. Iday Kwaisang . Mon., Oct. 24, 12.30 p.m. Anhui Mon., Oct. 24, 1.30 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Oct. 24. K.P.O. Reg Oct. 24, 5 p.m.
For Monoton Watow Ir Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due London,	Per Date and Time. Iday Kwaisang Mon., Oct. 24, 12.30 p.m. Anhui Mon., Oct. 24, 1.30 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Oct. 24. K.P.O. Reg. Oct. 24, 5.30 p.m. Ord. Oct. 24, 5.30 p.m.
ientsin watow ir Mail for 'Imperial Airways Direct Service''—due London, 31st October.	Per Date and Time. day Kwaisang Mon., Oct. 24, 12.30 p.m. Anhui Mon., Oct. 24, 1.30 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Oct. 24. K.P.O. Reg. Oct. 24, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg. Oct. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. Oct. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. Oct. 24, 5 p.m.
For Montain Watow Ir Mail for 'Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due London, 31st October.	Per Date and Time. day Kwaisang Mon., Oct. 24, 12.30 p.m. Anhui Mon., Oct. 24, 1.30 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Oct. 24. K.P.O. Reg. Oct. 24, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg. Oct. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. Oct. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. Oct. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. Oct. 24, 5 p.m.
ientsin watow ir Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due London, 31st October. Australia by "Imperial Airways	Per Date and Time. Inday Kwaisang . Mon., Oct. 24, 12.30 p.m. Anhui Mon., Oct. 24, 1,30 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Oct. 24, 5 p.m. Ord Oct. 24, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg Oct. 24, 5 p.m. Ord Oct. 24, 5 p.m. Ord Oct. 24, 7 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Oct. 24.
ientsin watow ir Mail for 'Imperial Airways Direct Service''—due London, 31st October.	Per Date and Time, Inday Kwaisang . Mon., Oct. 24, 12.30 p.m. Anhui Mon., Oct. 24, 1.30 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Oct. 24. K.P.O. Reg Oct. 24, 5.30 p.m. Ord Oct. 24, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg Oct. 24, 5 p.m. Ord Oct. 24, 7 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Oct. 24. K.P.O.
ientsin watow ir Mail for 'Imperial Airways Direct Service'—due London, 31st October. Ir Mail for Malaya, Java and Australia by 'Imperial Airways	Per Date and Time. Iday Kwaisang . Mon., Oct. 24, 12.30 p.m. Anhui Mon., Oct. 24, 1.50 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane K.P.O. Reg Oct. 24, 5 p.m. Ord Oct. 24, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg Oct. 24, 5 p.m. Ord Oct. 24, 7 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane Nion., Oct. 24. K.P.O. Reg Oct. 24, 5 p.m.
For lientsin watow lir Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due London, 31st October. lir Mail for Malaya, Java and Australia by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due Sydney, 31st	Per Date and Time. Inday Kwaisang . Mon., Oct. 24, 12.30 p.m. Anhui Mon., Oct. 24, 1.30 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane
ientsin watow ir Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due London, 31st October. ir Mail for Malaya, Java and Australia by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due Sydney, 31st	Per Date and Time.
For Non Pientsin Watow Mr Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due London, 31st October. Mail for Malaya, Java and Australia by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—due Sydney, 31st	Per Date and Time. Inday Kwaisang Mon., Oct. 24, 12:30 p.m. Anhui Mon., Oct. 24, 1:30 p.m. Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Oct. 24, K.P.O. Reg. Oct. 24, 5:30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg. Oct. 24, 5:30 p.m. Ord. Oct. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. Oct. 24, 5 p.m. Non., Oct. 24, K.P.O. Reg. Oct. 24, 5 p.m. Ord. Oct. 24, 5 p.m.

Swatow, Foochow and Tientsin ... Newchwang ... Mon., Oct. 24, 7 p.m. Tuesday Fort Bayard and Halphong Jean Dupuls Tues., Oct. 25, 8.30 a.m. Manila, Makasser and Sourabaya . . Tjisadane . . Tues., Oct. 25, 8.80 a.m. Swatow and Tientsin Tingsang ... Tues., Oct. 25, 10.30 a.m. Pakhol Kiangsu Tues., Oct. 25, Noon Swatow and Amoy Halching Tues., Oct. 25, 2 p.m. Wednesday Halphong Tai Suen Hong Wed., Oct. 26, 10 a.m. Purcels and Papers only for Calcutta Sulsang Wed., Oct. 26, Noon Shanghai and Japan Felix Roussel Wed., Oct. 26, 1.30 p.m. Air Mail for Chungking by the C.N.A.C. Plane Wed., Oct. 26.
"C.N.A.C." Airways Direct Ser- G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., Oct. 26, 2.30 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 26, 3 p.m.

Shanghai, Japan, U.S.A., Central Empress of Russia Wed., Oct. 26... and South America and (Parcels and Papers only for Canada)—due Vancouver B.C., 14th Novem-G. P. O. and K. P. O. Parcels,Oct. 28, 5 p.m. ber and Europe (except Great Reg.,Oct. 27, 9.15 a.m. Britain and Eire) via Siberia. . .

3rd November.

Ord.,Oct. 27, 10 a.m. Thursday Swatow Szechuen .. Thurs., Oct. 27, 8.30 a.m.

KP.O. Reg. Oct. 27, 5 p.m. Ord.Oct. 27, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg. Oct. 27, 5 p.m. Ord.Oct. 27, 7 p.m. Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Aus- Imperial Airways Plane Thurs., Oct. 27.

tralla by 'Imperial Airways Direct Service—due Sydney, 5th K.P.O. Reg.Oct. 27, 5 p.m. November. Ord.Oct. 27, 5.30 p.m. Reg.Oct. 27, 5 p.m. Ord.Oct. 27, 7 p.m. Salgon Athos II Thurs., Oct. 27, 7 p.m... Japan Kumsang Thurs., Oct. 27, 7 p.m.

Saturday Amoy Shantung Sat., Oct. 29, 4.30 p.m.

wathrace'd' Parcels only for Singapore, Penang Memnon Tues., Nov. 1.-Ceylon, Aden, Egypt, Marseilles and London-due London, 7th Q. P. O. and K. P. O. Parcels Nov. 1, 5 p.m... December Wednesday

Shanghai
Beira, Lourenco Marques, and (Par-Arizona Maru Wed., Nov. 2, 2.30 p.m., cels and Papers only for South Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Hono- Pan-American lulu and U.S.A. by the "Pan- Airways Plane Wed., Nov. 2.

American Airways Direct Ser-vice"-due San Francisco, 9th Ord., Nov. 2, 5.20 p.m

Thursday Manila Emp. of Japan Thurs., Nov. 3, 3.30 p.m.

Saturday.

THIS AUTOMATIC RADIO



PAIRS

TICKETS

THESE PRIZES OF THE PILOT FOOTBALL CONTEST TEST

OPENING SUNDAY 23 rd:



OPENING SUNDAY 23 rd.

THURSDAY COMMENCING

All you have to do is to name the The greatest romantic triumph winners of the first and second of three great stais! division football games shown below to be held on Saturday, November 5, 1938. You must also designate what you believe will be the approximate goals scored by each winning team.

FIRST DIVISION

St. Joseph's vs. Royal Scots S. China "B" Middlesex vs. Polico K'loon F.C. Kwong Wah

H.K.F.C.

SECOND DIVISION

Middlesex vs. R.A.O.C. Kwong Wah South China vs.

Polico K'loon F.C. vs. Engineers H.K.F.C.

St. Joseph's vs. Royal Scots



RULES

There is no entrance fee to this contest. Each guess must be submitted on a shoot of paper with your name and address and mailed to the King's Theatre "TEST -PILOT FOOTBALL CONTEST" not later than . Thursday, Nov. 3, 1938. Each guess must also be accompanied by the counterfoil of the ticket to see either one of the pictures TOY WIFE or TEST PILOT. Each entrant can submit as many guesses as desired. This contest will not be open to any one associated with the motion picture industry.

ROMANCE of the

Ancient Chinese Costumes)

to be presented by the

Chinese Women's Club Hongkong

at the QUEEN'S THEATRE

NOVEMBER

\$3.30, \$2.20, \$1.10 and GALLERY 55 CTS. PRICES: BOX \$50. (6 SEATS), \$5.50, \$4.40,

CHINA. WORK IN RELIEF

BOOKE STATE OF THE Count the "TELEGRAPHS"

VICTORY JAPAN'S ASHES TURNS TO

(Continued from Page 1.)

scavongers, who are looting whereever the Japanese have been unable to post sentries. The Japanese cannot find the firebugs, and they cannot find the rich Canton which, when they landed in Blas Bay, loomed before their covetous eyes as a magnet drawing them on to victory.

PLANE IN EXPLOSION

Two Japanese planes were circling lazily over Wongsha when the two gigantic explosions rocked the city

on the'r baggage for two hours. blew open the doors of Japanese

firms on Shameen, which had been

tragedy is set in in a scene of such Nobles and burghers emigrated; abomination and desolation that even the Japanese conquerors are peasants were kept to the soil aghast, while the flames from the and crushed after repeated ever-growing fire light up their risings. The Sudeten German

"We bring peace and prosperlty. and we want all merchants to resume their business."

WIND SAVES SHAMEEN

At the end of the day provident being included in the holocoust, de- educationist, who first produced breezes came to save Shameen from continued to roar unabated.

Wongsha shook. The Shameen au- Great Fire. Bohemia had been thorities state that they expect one culturally one of the most ador two more explosions in the city. Another Uniteed Press correspondent at Canton writes that from a river launch he was a Japanese minated all Hussite literature; plane pass directly overhead as one priest boasted of having him-Wongsha exploded, indicating that the machine was possibly bombing the place in an effort to check the volumes.

On the other hand, eye witnesses assert that many Japanese troops are

caused to the American Consulate. streams of refugees were cutting their

Japanese troops stopped the looting of rice shops opposite the British Mr. Wallace Forgie, a helper at the

Y.M.C.A., evacuated the Bundside building when flames licked the back door of the institution. two Japanese planes flew over the explosion, and that one subsequently

disappeared. CITY'S CENTRE ABLAZE

Another correspondent writes that the whole of the centre of Canton city at present is burning, the flames taking in an area from the bridge to ten blocks of that point and several blocks wide. A new fire has also started in Taping Road and the New Asia Hotel which is burning from the "recent up "regreating incendiarism as a cause, rather than stray sparks. Templone communications were

cut late on Saturday afternoon, and no one was permitted to leave Shameen, therefore it was impossable to discover whether the Y.M.C.A., and the Canton Hospital were at that

Two fires on the northern outskirts of the city might eventually threaten Shameen and therefore the fire brigades have been organised, ready for action. () () () () () ()

While the Japanese fire fighters succeeded in extinguishing the fires in the centre of the city early on around Shameen, and at present two place of Sir Frederick Greer, who has Sunday morning, new fires broke out fires are ruging in Shakee, one at a west end trice store, which was set alight after being looted, and the other near the French Bridge, which spread from the Sun Company, owned by the super-patriot Chal Chung, who was observed removing his goods: be-

fore the occupation of Conton. matsheds, and at the time of sending the message Chinese looters were looting a rice store opposite the

British bridge. The night passed very quietly, there being only occasional fring, evidently used for signalling pure poses, since it was regular. It is evident that the Chinese popu-

lace has not been interferred with since they are still carrying wheir purcels as they evacuate. The only sign of Jupanero was an occasional truck patrol at Shakee.

FOREIGN OFFICES GUTTED slowly circling Shameen from the ing calmly only a short distance from east and west. The nearest of the one of the fires. fres was half as blocks away: The wind that was blowing the Taiping Roed fire into the jerry-built. Sain they are not afraid of the Japanese, kwan district, directly north. A / United .. Prote correspondent

THE CZECHS' HISTORIC HOMELAND

(Continued from Page 6.)

the Protestant Elector Palatine tioned in this connection. grandfather of King George I., compusace, and the united in the Chinese capital. In addition subsequent monarchs. Frederick Coptain Euan Wallace is mention- by Generalization Chiang Kal-shek vesterday of the planes completely disOne of the planes completely disappeared in the blast.

Several Japanese soldiers who were patrolling the area were also viped out.

James's people, but no help from James's people, but no help from James's people, but no help from as it is a mirally, but there is reason to be mirally, but there is reason to be lieve that he may not wish to leave the Mhip, and to recept the office whip, and to recept the office whip, and to recept the office whip.

One of the planes completely disJames's people, but no help from as it is a mirally, but there is reason to be lieve that he may not wish to leave the Admiralty, relieve that he may not wish to leave the Admiralty, relieve that he may not wish to leave the Admiralty, relieve that he may not wish to leave the Admiralty, relieve that he may not wish to leave the Admiralty of First Lord of the Admiralty, relieve that he may not wish to leave the Admiralty of First Lord of the Admiralty of Firs The island is full up with people Roman Catholic League, includ- Whip. and Italian consulates sent he Bavaria, formed against him, from Chequers to-morrow morning fled is expected to be discussed by women and children scurrying out women and emigren scurrying out and on Nov. 8, 1620, Bohemian marks the beginning of another week the British Cabinet on Wednesday, to the lawns, where they sat down and on Nov. 8, 1620, Bohemian marks the beginning of another week the British Cabinet on Wednesday, indepence was lost at the battle of political activity. Finally the explosions ironleally of the White Mountain, a few miles from Prague.

city scared, but at the city scared, but at the same time pleased the beginning of the Thirty Years' that Chinese on Shameen, as evidence that Chinese power was working to discuss the matter in accordance with the pleased the beginning of the Thirty Years' that Chinese power was working to discuss the matter in accordance with the for the Dominions, may become the prime Minister's please to the House of Commons.—Reuter.

War, mostly Protestants, emertime Duke of Devonante, beginning to discuss the matter in accordance with the new Dominions Secretary. It is also of Commons.—Reuter. ged at the end with 880,000, all The present act of Canton's nominally Roman, Catholics. hastily posted proclamations which Protestants had suffered together with the Czechs. But now there was a fresh influx of German Roman Catholics.

Among the Czech refugees who escaped to England was Komensky (or Comenius), the flecting the flames which, however, an illustrated book for children, and Wenceslas Hollar, whose rocked Lingnam University, while etchings show London before the vanced countries of Europe. Jesuits and soldiers now exterself burnt 60,000 Bohemian

WITHIN THE EMPIRE

After the French Revolution into the river, while sizzling frage testant. Literary and historical ments dived into the water all societies began to organise a nadow in Shameen was shattered, tionalist movement still forbidalthough there does not seem to den to take political forms. have been any structural damage When freer speech was allowed, However, the interior is a mass of the demand was not for separabroken glass and plaster, while tion from the Austrian Empire, one of the Chinese clerks had his but for a restoration of the face deeply gashed by flying debris. Dut for a restoration of the "In the course of a tour of Pak- rights enjoyed before 1620. hoktung and Fongchuen, which are Hungary was successful in 1867 missionary centres across the river, in obtaining her own national I found no Japanese troops, but rights in that Empire; to have way across the countryside, and end- done the same for Bohemia less human trickle across the green would have meant placing the Sudeten Germans in a minority

_a policy favoured by certain of the advisers of the Emperor Francis Joseph but never accomplished till after the war, when the Czechs of Bohemia were re-Several eyewitnesses assert that united at last with their Slovak

Since 1910 surf life-savers have rescued more than 37,000 people. A deputation"made this claim to the Warringah Shiro Council. The lives saved were valued at £74,000,000. Councillor Butcher said that the Government Statistician valued a human life at £2,000.

NEW JUSTICE

Sir Herbert du Parcq, a Justice of the King's Bench, has been appointed Lord Justice of Appenl, in

Mr. Wingtringham Stable, K.c., has ! been appointed a Justice to the King's Bench.-Reuter.

to the Pearl Biver Bridge and found the district surrounding the Sun Company a desolated shell, including the offices of the Schmidt Company, Shamern firemen drenched Shameen the Hongkong and Canton Steamship were on drawers

British and American sallors were fighting desperately to save the Customs House. Howevery there was no fire be-

tween Talping Road and the Bridge. The Y.M.C.A., and French Hospital was found to be just on the edge of yesterday's fire which had burned

A few Japanese soldiers were seen. and one was looting; a food store. Otherwise there were no signs of looting. The correspondent naw one Chineso soldier who had been At noon yesterday the fires, were bayonetted, while another was sleepthe ing calmly only a short distance from

Obviously the population had not been fouched by the Japanese, and although very few people were in the streets, except at Shakee.

NO MAJOR CHANGES IN CABINET

(Continued from Page 1.)

chose as their King Frederick, Sir John Anderson has been men-It is pointed out that Government of the Rhine. This monarch machinery already exists through was the son-in-law of our own which a great deal could be done, is in Hongkong are discounted by King James I. and VI. and lived such as the compilation of a Japanese reports, which state that he to become the father of Prince National Register, and, despite cris is definitely in Changking. to become the father of Frince dicisms, much already has been active an important conference is being held complished, and the armament an important conference is being held

appears to have accepted the the vacancles in the Cabinet. throne with the good will of Captain David Margesson has been

PREMIER'S RETURN

served in official circles regarding Italy on which the pact will become new appointments to the Cabinet, effective. The so-called Counter-reforms- there is a growing feeling in political Prior to that date Parliament will The explosions and ares in the tion began, and Bohemia, which circles that the Duke of Devonshire, be given an opportunity to discuss

CHINESE LEADERS SAID

(Continued from Page 1.)

"I have nothing further to so Mr. Soons replied. RUMOUR DISCOUNTED Rumours that Mr. Wang Ching-wei

Although great reticence is ob- is now tipe, a date will be fixed with.

HOME VIA UNITED STATES CANADA

An interesting and comfortable route. SPECIAL THROUGH FARES. (NO EXTRA CHARGE FOR RESERVATIONS AND TICKETS).

Apply to COOK'S for good cabin accommodation; hotel accommodation and sightseeing en route; for full particulars of passport requirements; baggage and accident insurance, and TRAVELLERS CHEQUES, the safest medium for carrying funds for the journey. FREE OF CHARGE: Interpreter Service; Mail service to customers; and Special Departments at Cook's Head Office, Berkeley Street, London, for shopping assistance; for full particulars of Schools for your children -- in England or in Europe.

The blast almost knocked me it was possible again to be a Pro- THOS. COOK & SON LTD.

Queen's Buildings, Hong Kong.

P. O. Box 38 Telephone 20524.



Whether you are a staunch Empire Smoker or a confirmed "Virgidian" you must insist on Skipper to enjoy a really fresh smoke. Every ounce of either blend is scaled against heat, moisture and time in a Vacuum Tin. If you have not yet tried Skipper you cannot realise the added smoothness and fragrant flavour that this er freshest of all tobaccos "brings to

VACUUM SEALED your pipe. Buy a tin to-day !

LLOYDS'

PACKED IN VACUUM SEALED TINS Birthard Light Or San (Donich of Cape Blue to Lat. Like), By Carrier Bridge Live & Carrier

walked along the Bund from Shameen United Press.

In handy size

sprinkler tins

Dulcipel

(REGD.)

WELL KNOWN POSSESSES ANTISEPTIC AND HYGIENIC PROPERTIES IN CONVENIENT FORM FOR GENERAL USE.

Entirely climinates the odour of perspiration.

SOOTHES AND CURES BLISTERED TOES AND FEET.

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

THE HONGKONG DISPENSARY Estd. 1841.

EACH WALLES AND A CONTROL OF THE AND A CONTROL OF T

BORNES Hongkong Hotel

H.M.V. RECORDINGS

OCTOBER RELEASE

BD-5391 You couldn't be Cuter-Quick Step . . Henry Jacques Band The Moon of Manakoora-Waltz

BD-5388 The Blue Danube Swing—Quick Step Black Eyes-Quick Step The Ballyhooligans BD-5397 You went to my Head-F.T. Roy Fox Orchestra

I Let a Song go out of My Heart-F.T. BD-539% You Leave me Breathless-F.T. Roy Fox Orchestra If it Rains who Cares-F.T.

BD-5390 The Whispering Waltz Henry Jacques Band I Let a Song go out of my Heart-F.T. BD-5389 Palais Glide Medley No. 3 New Mayfair Orchestra

BD-5393 Meet me Down in Sunset Valley-F.T. Little Lady make Believe-F.T. ... Jack Harris Orch Poor little rich Girl

B- 8779 Now we'll drink just one more . . . Comedy Harmonists The Village Band

B- 8780 The Wind has told me so ... Barnabas von Geczy Orch. fall of Canton although, in view Kiss—Serenade (De Micheli)

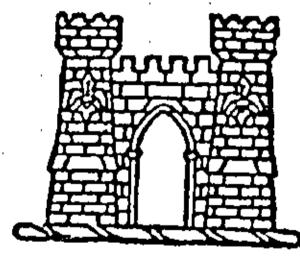
B- 8771 Waltzing Matilda Peter Dawson with Chorus seems no other explanation Waiata Poi (Hill)

Messrs. S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building

Chater Road

25 CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF T



It's A "GATEWAY" Paper

MEETING THE DEMAND FOR A PERFECT AIRMAIL PAPER

The "Post" Aeromail Letter Paper English made, combines extreme lightness and strength with high-grade quality.

It is thin but it is not a cheap, soft, tissue paper: It takes ink perfectly.

Its use reduces Air Mail charges to a

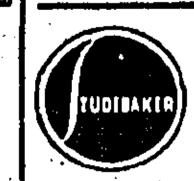
The super-paper for all Air Mail correspondence.

Available in pads containing eighty sheets letter size at one dollar, or cut to any size for invoices or forms of anydescription.

Envelopes in three sizes or made to special requirements.

Quotations for special printing upon application to-

THE SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, LTD. Wyndham Street. Tel. 26615.



Low upkeep that dolights every owner is a feature of the NEW

STUDEBAKER

CET IN TUNE WITH THE TIMES. BUY AN EXCITINGLY SUPERB STUDEBAKER.

Sweeter Than Ever!

SENSATIONAL LOW PRICES - AND -

SUBSTANTIAL OPERATING ECONOMY

Ask for a demonstration trial run.

Garage

Tel. 27778-9 Stubbs Rd.

Hongkong Telegraph.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1938.

DISSENSION IS TREASON

It became a maxim under the old Roman laws that Treason was next to sacrilege in gravity. Throughout the centuries this dictum has held; in fact, Treason may now be said to rank in against the people.

It is still too early to state Never in its centuries of history nineteen centuries.

fined by the Oxford Dictionary the invaders. A milder, but so injurious to the cause of equally dangerous form of Trea- China. son, is any attempt to disredit. We would be lacking in the existing Government of our responsibilities to our

An utterance by any responsible diate reports of events in China, or semi-responsible Chinese per- merely on the grounds that it is son or newspaper which seeks better that the Chinese people to discredit. Generalissimo ing disasters until they have

THE CZECHS' HISTORIC HOMELAND

Countrymen of "Goody King Wenceslas"

known as Czechs.

AFTER VERSAILLES

position of the Sudeten

meet persons creditably

mans. It is possible still

Bohemia's Centuries-Old Sudeten Minority

By H. D. ZIMAN

OR many British spectators of the stillunfinished tragic drama which has been taking place in Central Europe, the lissue has been shrouded not merely by propraganda, and by personal sympathies and hopes, but by a normal and natural public ignorance concerning a country of which the present name did not appear on pre-war maps or occur in pre-war history books written in our own

to the outside world under its wishes to "return to the Reich 1918. old familiar name of Bohemia were pre-war citizens of Ger-(much as the people who call many lost (like the Alsatians themselves the. Hellenes are and Lorrainers and the inknown to the outside world as habitants of the Polish Corridor) Greeks) it is at least possible in the great reshuffle of Verthat it would be more generally sailles. understood that the claims of were not something, as it were, dropped out of a hat by the Peace Conference of 1919.

have heard of the blind King

members of the Chinese National the seeds of dissension, breed greater or smaller, for many dom of Slovakia." disunity. With these two mon-centuries. sters attacking China from the

been used in the greatest be- of the greatest Army the world Slav influx.

as falseness to the government and we continue to believe. that of the country. It is this type the worse disservice China's of Treason for which the in- leaders can do their people is to vaders of China have prayed verses. The danger of this for sixteen months. It is the policy became apparent imme-Treason which has allowed puppet regimes to come into being So confident were the vast in Peiping and Nanking. It is majority of Chinese people that the Treason wherein a section the Japanese were still some of the people betrays their coun- scores of miles from Canton, and try in its hour of need by ex- were encountering opposition of pressing dissatisfaction with, or transferring allegiance from, the leaders of the National Government. The vilest Transer of the city was not even a remote came on Friday the effect was ernment. The vilest Treason of catastrophic. Had, vernacular this type insofar as China is and other European newspapers concerned is the transference published a true state of affairs, of allegiance from the National as did the Telegraph, we are Government to the leaders of the so-called governments who are manifestly puppets dangling not have been this subsequent at the ends of strings pulled by hunting for scapegoats which is

readers and, we believe, in We would like to issue this people, were we to refrain from warning to the Chinese people: publishing accurate and imme-Chiang Kai-shek or the other occurred.

form the crest of a Prince of but newcomers. Wales. Even more have heard Even before they had estab- cessive Emperors.

realised that these two figures westward advance must have sing ties were being created were rulers of the people now An almost equal vagueness in cluded the Western Slovaks, their own language and largely the popular mind envelopes the But this Empire was broken to their own settlements. The to Magyars, who gained possession or returned. Yet the distance informed on foreign affairs who and continued to hold it, except jealousies from modern theories Had the Czechs and their believe that the German-speak- for brief intervals, as part of of "blood-and-soil" are well illusfriends presented their country ing citizens whom the Fuehrer the Hungarian Kingdom till trated in the reign of the great

> century Slovakia, it is true, made Prague his favourite capicame for a time under the Czech tal. King of Bohemia; in the 14th and again the 15th century there were brief periods of Slovak in- The Premyslid House had died

rear, she cannot hope to con- Bohemia is still dim for lack of The carliest Czech rulers—to Under his successor, Wences-The loss of Canton is a dis- paganda legends. Czechs and have the rank of King. "Good called for in the Church. The offence that can be committed aster, but it was no more Sudetens regard one another King Wenceslas," though he was leader of the reformers was disaster than was the loss of the with varying degrees of em- to have four namesakes with the John Huss, Rector of the Uni-Marne to the Allies in 1914. The phasis as intruders, but impartial kingly title, was in fact merely versity of Prague (from which 1914-17, that there is no dis- Boiohaemum. Before the first lightened man, who forbade pub- lieved to have come into contact honour or finality in temporary century A.D. German tribes lic executions. He died in 929, with the writings of Wyclif

many weeks. In the meantime, people should take to heart. turies A.D. Bohemia by the sixth courage the immigration of 1415. During the Japanese advance, century appears to have been German traders and craftsmen. The first effect of Huss's

Crecy, and from whose helm the early folk-wanderings, but it is hereditary (title of King before Black Prince is said (by a prob- fair, I think, to note that both Premsyl Ottaker I. (1197-1230) ably untrue legend) to have Czechs and Germans can claim succeeded in obtaining the kingpicked the three feathers which that their races are anything ship as a hereditary title, confirmed by the Pope and by suc-

and sung) of "Good King lished themselves in Moravia While the dignity of the Czech Wenceslas." But few have and Bohemia the Slav in their realm was being raised, increaoverrun what is now Slovakia, with the Holy Roman Empire, and by the end of the 9th cen- and an increasing German tury a "Great Moravian" Empire minority entering the Bohemian had been established which in-kingdom. They mainly kept to early in the 10th century by the Sudeten Germans had arrivedof Slovakia in the 11th century which separates mediacvol racial Charles of Bohemia, who as the In the second half of the 13th Emperor Charles IV. (1346-78)

HUSS'S MARTYRDOM

The Czecho-Slovakia of the dependence. But Czechs and out in 1306. The blind King the country to independence Peace Treaties did, indeed, in-Slovaks-originally the same John mentioned earlier was a clude a few square miles of what people and preserving even to- member of the House of Luxemwas formerly Prussia. This day almost the same language— bourg, but married to a Premysmall section contined under 50,- have continued to belong to slid Princess. His son, Charles Most British schoolchlidren 000 inhabitants—of whom 80 different countries and to be IV., spoke French, German and per cent. spoke (and speak) a governed on the whole under Bohemian with equal facility, John of Bohemia, who fell at Moravian-Czech dialect. The different systems, although from and insisted that his German remainder of Czecho-Slovakia 1490 until 1918 they shared the officials should speak the nationwas carved out of the old Austro-same foreign Sovereigns. The all language. The use of Czech Government is a greater blow to Hungarian Empire, where the Kingdom of Bohemia survived in or German was optional in the the cause of China than the loss Sudetens had been neighbours of reality until 1620 and in theory civic assemblies. Half a cenof a city. Such utterances sow the Czechs in a common State, till 1918. There was no "King- tury before the German universities had been organised he Much of the early history of THE GERMANS' RETURN founded the University of

most countries as the gravest tinue her gallant stand in front. records and excess of racial pro- return to Bohemia—did not has IV., serious reforms were The Village Band

No More (Negro Folk Song)

En can ta dora Maria

The Wind has told me so . . . Barnabas von Geczy Orch.

The Wind has told me so . . . Barnabas von Geczy Orch.

It is still too early to state Allies regained the Marne, as Allies regained the Marne, as the British, French and Italian people (Capital Tacitus, names as by the Roman Church, but an entangly thing the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason and training the King's policy drove the bulk definitely that Treason of all the circumstances, there learned in the dark days of capital Tacitus names as by the Roman Church, but an en- than a Protestant, Huss is bedefeat or retreat. Belgium, (notably the Marcomanni and murdered on his way to Mass by through Bohemian students who has the Kwangtung capital fal- Servia, and Rumania became the Quadi) had invaded and one of his brothers. came to England in the retinue len to an invading alien army the territory of an invader in settled in Bohemia and the ad- The Pope had accepted a of Anne of Bohemia, daughter 1914 and 1915; Russia capitu- joining province, Moravia; but Slavonic liturgy, introduced to of Charles IV. and wife of our with such ridiculous case, and lated in 1917. Nearly all of they later pushed onward into Bohemia by Greek missionaries, own Richard I. Hussites began the only logical conclusion that France was overrun and the what is now known as Bavaria, unwillingly, and when Prague to be persecuted as disciples of can be reached is that silver has Italians were meeting with dis- and were replaced, after an in- became a bishopric, he insisted Wyclif, and Huss himself, peraster after disaster at the hands terval of Lombard power, by a on the use of Latin. Thus suaded by Sigismund of Hun-Wenceslas and his successors, gary, brother of Wenceslas, to trayal the world has known for has known. But morals re-nineteen centuries.

BOTH OF EARLY ORIGIN ruling over a still largely pagan travel under promise of a safe-mained firm, and the nations BOTH OF EARLY ORIGIN people, welcomed educated conduct to Constance and dewhich for three years fought a This process—the German priests from Germany. During fend his views before a General The story of this apparent losing war finally prevailed. This conquest and exodus—seems to the 12th and 13th centuries, Council of the Church, was arbetrayal may not be told for is history which the Chinese have occupied the first five cen- moreover, they began to en- rested and burnt at the stake in

> China's gateway and stronghold this newspaper received one or almost completely Slav, but even Already the Premyslids (as martyrdom was a virtual nain the South has fallen, and a two letters from Chinese readers in the first century, or earlier so the Royal House was called) tional revolt against allegiance new and equally deadly form of accusing us of pro-Japanism be-archaeological evidence in-were acknowledging the au- to Rome. A series or religious cause we published reports dis-dicates, Bohemia had at least a thority of the Holy Roman Em- wars followed, which were not Treason is making its appear- closing that the Japanese ad- scattering of Slav inhabitants. peror and marrying German really ended for 200 years. The ance—the Treason which is de- vance was much more rapid No sane person would build princesses. Two members of conflict was nationalist as well than official Chinese sources political theories on the scanty the House had been granted by as doctrinal. George of Podewould admit. We believed then, data to be derived from these the Emperors the personal (not brad, elected first as Regent, and then as Bohemia's only Protes-|tant King, was the only purely Czech monarch after the Premy-

> > After the reigns of Vladislav and Louis of Poland, to whom the Crown had passed, Bohemia fell in 1526 under four centuries of Hapsburg domination. The art-loving and eccentric Rudolph II., who made Prague again the capital of the Empire, issued the celebrated "Letter of Majesty" in 1609, which gave the Bohemian Protestant religion ecclesiastical, and educational rights at least equal to those of the Catholic minority. Rudolph was, however, deposed, and the Crown passed in turn to his brother Matthew and his nephew, Ferdinand II., who determined to reconquer Bohemia for the Roman Catholic faith. The Thirty Years' War, which devastated so much of Europe, actually began with the celebrated "Defenestration of. Prague," when three of Ferdinand's Roman Catholic councillors were thrown out of a window of the castle into the moat—an experience which they survived. LINK WITH BRITAIN

It was at this point that the Diet deposed Ferdinand and (Continued on Page 5.)

GRIN AND BEAR IT By Lichty



"Don't you dare throw that has away—it's cost me a fortune in check-rooms."

FOUR FROM SWEEP FIRES END TO END \$88,000 FROM

Last Act By Chinese In Evacuation Tragedy

ITERALLY SWAMPING CANTON FROM END TO END WITH PETROL AND KEROSENE, CHINESE REMNANTS AND CIVILIANS STARTED ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON THE BIGGEST MAN-MADE FIRE SINCE MOSCOW WAS BURNED IN 1812 TO CHECK NAPOLEAN.

A city which was once the home of nearly 2,000,000 people, and whose sons are scattered throughout the world, is rapidly being consumed by the the big Derby sweep at the flames, which have swept through all the most important blocks, leaving last annual race meeting of nothing but gutted ruins in their wake.

Fanned by a stiff north-easterly wind, the conflagration roared through Canton throughout Saturday night and all day yesterday and this morning was still burning fiercely in the Saichuen and Honam districts.

ladvance through the heart of Canton.

raids, are now two gigantic craters.

ammunition dumps exploded at

10.10 a.m. The explosions

showered Shameen with debris

| for fully five minutes, wounding |

two Chinese on the island and

severely damaging at least

twenty buildings in the British

Christ Church were cracked, the

Locomotive, trucks, carriages and breaks.

set Shameen alight has been completely gutted.

a huge pile of war materials await-

SATURATED AREAS

It is definitely known that the fires,

four of which broke out simultane-

ously in widely scattered areas, were

caused by the Chinese, who were wit-

nessed by several Europeans as they

saturated wide areas with kerosene

The fires commenced simultaneous-

ly on Saturday afternoon in Wongsha,

They raged along the entire bund

River Bridge, past the Shakee Canal to end.

from east of the damaged Pearl

which divides Shameen from the

Another conflagration almost com-

pletely gutted nine blocks through

the heart of the business area from

the bund to the Goddess of Mercy

The Honam Island waterfront, on

the other side of the Pearl River,

was completely ablaze all day yester-

every available garden hose.

INTENSE HEAT

French end of the Concession. . but !

extended for about two miles.

Along the bund the flames

city, to Wongsha.

Temple.

alight. 🕟

to cool off.

que and twisted shapes.

Concession.

have disappeared.

The flames, spreading from building to building as

The central and Bund areas are heaps of smouldering

Where once stood the remains of the Wongsha

bingest skyscraper.

caught aftre half-an-hour after the

patients were evacuated to the

Y.M.C.A. DYNAMITED

order to allow a Japanese dynamite

squad to blow up the building in an

The amateur fire-fighters were

freely in attempts to create fire-

The flames, after destroying

Owing to fears that they would

be incinerated the authorities were

WATERFRONT BLAZE

A computation of the damage

LOOTERS ACTIVE

drew, however, the looters immedi-

STILL A RAGING INFERNO

Canton, Oct. 24.

Canton, Oct. 24.

sidered safe.

visited the city.

meen defences had to constantly entire city is not patrolled.

Two small fires were started at the quarters building.—Reuter.

well over £50,000,000.

The Y.M.C.A. was evacuated

Hackett Memorial Hospital.

district, which suffered so heavily from Japanese air

The damage on the western end of effort to create a fire break.

Italian Consulate collapsed. Among hopelessly, handleapped by

evacuated. The walls of famous blazes, but without success,

most of the buildings had to be Japanese in an attempt to isolate the

At Wongsha the havoc wrought Japanese could use, and throughout

ing shipment to Hankow were Wongsha, travelled towards the Sai-

of yards away in the most grotes- civilian refugees from the city's slum

bamboo bomb racks, placed atop the structures for

protection against air raids, spared neither European

nor Chinese premises in their ferocious and all-consuming

Wuhan Walls Placarded

HANKOW, Oct. 24. THE CHINESE Students' Association Anti-Japanese yesterday evening placarded and painted in Japanese alogans on many of Hankow's

walls, which read: "Japanese soldiers! Hankow is your grave-Japanese soldiers! Revolt against your militarists!"-United Press.

DEATH THREAT TO ARABS WHO REGISTER NAMES

(Continued from Page I.) Shameen island was so severe that Foreign residents aided before much damage was done. The First Royal Dragoons have arrived on board the British steamer Teiresins, at Haifa.—Reuter. JEWISH OPPOSITION

the buildings on Shameen which absence of water, the dynamiting of At a meeting in London to-day of have had to be evacuated are the the city's reservoirs by the Chinese representing Jews in the British The Chartered Bank was also con- completely disrupting water supplies. Empire, a resolution was passed siderably damaged. opposing the restriction of Jewish relegation of Jews in- Palestine to ontire religious station and the day loud explosions testified to the status of a minority.

The resolution also welcomed the drelaton of the British authorities to employ effective measures to suppress terrorism in Palestine, "In the interests of Jews and Arabs alike". The resolution expressed the conviction that the restoration ordered by the Government would pave the way for a more enduring co-operation between Jews and Arabs in the development of prosperity in the

country. The resolution added that Board was convinced that a permanent settlement of the Palestine problem must be based on the historic connection of the Jewish people and petrol. with Palestine, and the right, internationally guaranteed to the Jewish people as embodied in the Palestine mandate which Britain accepted as a

Honam Island, and the southern, sacred trust. The resolution concluded that the northern and bund areas of the city desperate need of the masses of Jewish people who were the victims proper, of hate and persecution, for a permanent home makes such a settlen ent imperative .-- Reuter.

G.B.S. Wants Bigger Alphabet

Declaring that "the simplification of spelling is hopeless," Mr. George Bernard Shaw adds: "What we want is an enlarged alphabet, like the Russian, which can spell the English language. Our present Latin alphabet cannot."

Mr. Shaw made these comments in reply to a suggestion from the Institute of Journalists' Conference at Keswick that he should serve on a sub-commiltee.

This committee hopes to produce a draft scheme to cetablish a body advising newspapers on the purity of the English language and simplifica-

tion of spelling. "I am too old to undertake further activities," replied Mr.

TYPHOON VICTIM

According to information reaching they were quickly subdued. the Metropolitan Police Board up to 2 o'clock last evening, two fishing boats are missing, 10 houses were completely destroyed and 70 damaged as a result of a typhoon which hit Oshima Island near here yesterday. Traffic was temporarily paralysed

as the ronds were badly washed away throughout the island. The Shintaihei Maru, 3,100 tons, which was moored in Okada harbour, has been stranded.—Domei.

Win Sweep

SYNDICATE AGAIN WINS BIG PRIZE

SAY THAT Dame Fortune plays the most freakish tricks sometimes may be trite, but is certain-

Remember the syndicate of Kowloon amaks who won the Hongkong Jockey Club?

On that occasion, they split Kell. up a sum of \$145,000 among

175238, crossed the finishing line | Browne (Radio's Ploneer Ducttists) at the head of the field on Saturday in the Kwangtung Handicap, the syndicate of amahs again

Their prize on this occasion is \$88,963.18.

syndicate also had a share in the last

In this case, it is understood that 199 amalis got together and bought a total of 55 tickets, one of which drew Salvage Master.

CAPTURED BY BANDITS

The majority of the amahs who They were caused when two | Kwan Hotel, which is Canton's made small fortunes on the 1938 Derby did not keep their money for | tra cond. by Richard Crean; A Year The French Doumer hospital long, however. 🕟

They retired on their winnings and went back to live in the country. It was not long before bandits got wind of the affair, and one night they swooped down on Shuntak-the village in which most of the fortunate women lived-and took the whole lot into custody.

A major portion of the winnings passed into the hands of the bandits as ransom.

LOCAL HOCKEY Club Teams For The Week

The following teams have been blown sky high, landing hundreds chuen area, vomiting up the dregs of selected to represent the Hongkong Hockey Club on Wednesday and Friday next.

> 1st XI Versus the Y.M.C.A. on the forced to release all inmates of the Club ground at 5.15 p.m. Wednerday leper settlement and insane asylum. October 26. Club Team wear white as well as prisoners from the civic shirts.

V. M. Benwell; L. F. Stokes, E. V Reed: H. J. D. Lowe, W. A. Reed, Across the Pearl River at Honam, N. B. Whitley; S. A. Fowler, T. D. the British wharves and foreign oil Whitley, G. E. R. Divett (Capt). B. I. One Chinese who attempted to installations appear to have been Bickford and V. Bond.

Umpire-Mr. G. T. Palmer. The fires were still flercely "A" XI Versus the H.K.S.R.A. on raging this morning at Honam and the Club ground at 5.15 p.m. Friday, kiko In the western parts of Canton October 28:

proper, but Shameen is now con-H. F. Shields; W. Schnabel, J. E. Canton's famous silk street, Potter: W. A. Reed, H. J. D. Lowe, containing rich textiles and silks of L. F. Stokes; W. Brown, W. Spencer, fabulous value, was swept from end G. E. R. Divett (Capt), K. A. Bidmend and I. P. Tamworth.

wrought by the flames places it at | What the Japanese attempted to do wind, and the magnificent efforts

was accomplished by the Chinese in ceasely all day yesterday. Greatest tribute must be paid to the organisers of the fire fighters, who are a group of German residents. Unless there is a fresh outbreak in Jupanese patrols yesterday even- the area between the British bridge The flerce flames in the vicinity ing stood on guard outside the shops and Wongsha, the prospect of Shaof Shameen, especially at the on the Shakee front where looters meen being involved is very slight. French end, sent showers of were creating havoc. Three or four Nevertheless the authorities are not

sparks over the Anglo-French Con- persistent looters who opposed the relaxing emergency measure, and cessions, necessitating the utmost Japanese soldiers' orders were naval units and volunteers were keepvigilance on the part of all the bayonetted and they are now lying ing a watch all night on the roofs of residents, who turned fire-fighters on the Shakee Bund in pools of blood. buildings and from other vantage and manned bucket brigades and When the Japanese patrol with- points.

like yesterday. Looting has been checked wher- Two terrific explosions occurred in servant, James Woodburn; Montague So intense was the heat from ever possible, but owing to the small the city yesterday which shook Sha- Corry, Secretary to Disraell, Moracross the narrow, channel that number of Japanese in the city, meen, and blew in the window frames land Graham; Lady-in-Waiting to foreign residents manning the Sha- totalling approximately 1,500, the of the Royal Dutch Consulate, even Queen Victoria, Mary Hinton; Colonel

Swiss Consul and his family have John Cheatle. had to leave their home. At nightfall yesterday the city was Following yesterday morning's ex-

Buildings destroyed by the still a raging inferno, with a plosion, the keepers at the lunatic mammoth fire east of the Bund area of the Great Budds, the Flowery being fanned towards the city, and Pearl River from Shameen, fied the provincial and developing into a temperature area. Municipal Headquarters, the developing into a tremendous area, leaving 800 mental inmates uncared 1 It is notified by the Military nu- Hunch, Kingyuan, Birdhans, Bagres, on two counts of destroying mail,

China Hotel and the 14-storey Ol of a change in the direction of the meal.-Reuter.

RADIO BROADCAST

Beethoven Trio From The Studio

Radio Programme Broadcast by ZBW on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's. per

6.0 For The Children.

::Alice In Wonderland"; Twinkle,
twinkle, little bat; Jabberwocky; Fury
said to a mouse; Will you walk a
little faster (Lobster Quadrille);
Tis the voice of the lobster; Beautiful Soup; Queen of hearts; They told me you had been to her....Frank Luther with Instrumental Accompaniment: Studio-Serial Story-"Seeing the Empire"; Songs of the Sandman; Intro: The Green-Eyed Dragon (Wolseley Charles); Five Eyes (De La Marc-C. Armstrong Glbbs); The Mare and the Foal (Traditional) Tally Ho! (Praydon-Leoni)....Wilfrid Thomas (Baritone) with Pano.

6.30 Beethoven—Symphony No. 3 In E Flat Major, Op. 55 (Eroica). Symphony Orchestra conducted by Albert Coates.

7.13 Song by Elisabeth Schumann The Shepherd on the Rock (Schu-

bert)....with Plane accomp. by George Reeves. Clarinet: Reginald

Closing local Stock Quota-

7.25 London Relay-Music Hall. Including Peter Dawson (Barihad been drawn by Ticket No. Raconteur) Elsie Carlisle and Sam with The BBC Variety Orchestra conducted by Charles Shadwell. Presented by John Sharman. 8.0 Time, Weather and Announce-

> 8.03 Webster Booth (Tenor) and London Palladium Orchestra.

I Hear You Calling Me (Marshall, arr. Haydn Wood); Bird Of Love Many members of the present Divine (Haydn Wood)....The Lon-yndicate also had a share in the last don Palladium Orchestra cond. by and-out. Me (Rizzi); Moon Of Romance (Strachey) Webster (Tenor) with Orch.; Everybody's Songs (arr. Geehl); Intro: I passed by your window; Somewhere a voice is calling; Down Vaunxhall Way, I know of two bright eyes; O lovely Night, Passing by, Come to the FairThe London Palladium Orchesof Theatre Land; Intro: Play, Orchestra, play (To-night at 8.30); Music in May (Careless Rapture); I breathe on windows (Over she goes) Drop in next time you're passing (Going Places) Anything Goes (Anything Goes); Love is a dancing thing (Follow the Sun); Unbelievable (Swing along); This'll make you whistle (This'll make you whistle))Janet Lind and Webster Booth

with Chorus and Orchestra. 8.33 Two Songs by Gitta Alpar (Soprano). Sing Something In The Morning

(C. B. Cochran's 'Home and Beauty'); No More (C. B. Cochran's 'Home and Beauty') with Orchestra cond. by G. Walter. 8.40 B.B.C. Recording-A Talk on

'Speed' by Sir Malcolm Campbell. 8.50 Studio - Beethoven Trie played by Pruo Lewis (Violin) Ettore Pellegatti ('Cello) and Lindsay A. Lafford (Plano). 9,20 Three Songs by Alexander

Kipnis (Bass). Heidenroslein (Goethe-Schubert, Op. 3, No. 3); Impatience (Mulier-Schubert, Op. 25, No. 7); The Erl King (Goethe-Schubert, Op. 1).... with Gerald Moore at the Piano.

9.30 London Relay-The News. 9.50 A Dance and Variety Programme.

Orch:—Antigua—Rumba, Barbary Coast Blues....Joe Daniels and His Hot Shots in "Drumnasticks": Vocal and Pkano—I Won't A Soul (Parker-Charles), Two Shadows (from the Film).... Leslie Hutchinson; Instrumental-Pua Carnation (Traditional); Pali-Blues (Traditional)....The Tahlil Beachcombers; Vocal-Dlanh (Lewis-Young-Akst); It Don't Mean A Thing (Ellington)....The Boswell Sisters accompanied by the Dorsey Brothers Orchestra; Three Silhouette-Fox-Pinnos-Little Jolly Fellows-Trot: Three Fox-Trot....The Three Virtuosos; Vocal:-There's Something Spanish In My Eyes (Caesar and Friend); in twelve months' savage bombings the Shameen Volunteers, who toiled Stay Out Of The South (Dixon).... Sophie Tucker with Ted Shapiro and His Orchestra; Organ-Hot Pipes; Intro: The Toy Trumpet; I'm Gettin' Sentimental Over You: The Snake Charmer; Greenwich Witch; Twilight in Turkey: Serenade for a Wealthy Widow Torch. 10.33 The Band of H. M. Cold-

stream Guards. 1812 Overture (Tchaikovsky): Colonel Bogey-March (Alford). 10.45 London Relay-Victoria and Disracli'.

A play specially written for broadcasting by Hector Bolitho with Dame Old residents who went through Marie Tempest as Queen Victoria slons were constantly saturated with The behaviour of the troops previous Communist up-rising and (By permission of H. M. Tennent, water to prevent them eatching hitherto has been exemplary, accord- civil wars state that never before Ltd.) and Robert Farquharson as ing to the accounts of foreigners who in their experience was there a day Disraeli; Narrator, Laidman Browne; uprooting the floor boards. The steel Ponsonby, The Queen's Secretary, retire from the waterfront in order Japanese headquarters have been winder frames of the Hongkong and Gordon McLeod; Prince Blamarck, to cool off established in the old Chinese head- Shanghai Bank were also blown to Howard Marion-Crawford; Lord smithereens, debris flying in the road- Tennyson, Norman Shelley; Singer: way after the concussion, while the Jan Van Der Gucht; Production by 11.45 Close down.

FIRING PRACTICE

Municipal Headquarters, the Mu



Jaeger and Allen Solly

ESPITE many and varied rivals, the Slip-on remains a strong favourite.

A large selection in plain colours and neat designs for office, or more daring patterns for sports wear is on show.

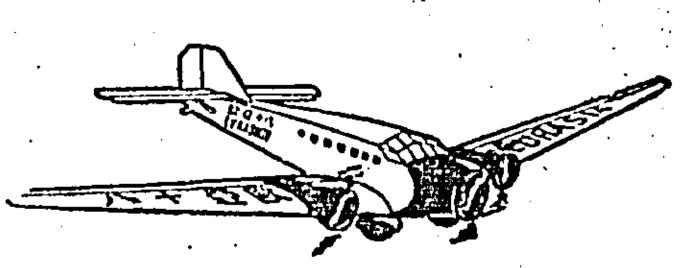
Pullovers with sleeves, Cardigan Jackets which button down the front, Sweaters with Roll Collars for riding and White. Sweaters, with or without sleeves, for Tennis and Cricket.

> Prices range from \$9.50 Less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

SPECIALISTS

副公堂號鹽殿



Hongkong-Hankow Line

Hankow-Sian-Chengtu-Kunming-Hanoi Line Sian-Lanchow-Ningsia Line

TIME & DATE OF DEPARTURE PLEASE APPLY

EURASIA AVIATION CORPORATION

Hongkong Office King's Bldg., 4th floor.

Tel. 25552-25553.

GAS-HEATED

- nover runs cold - saves moss and work

- makes washing-up quicker

WATER

... is always on tap - costs very little PRIAM HOUGH PARASH" TO SWIM IN HOW, BETTY AND THERE'S PLENTY

THE HONGKONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD.

CENTRAL SHOWROOM:

GLOUCESTER BUILDING Phone 24704.

KOWLOON SHOWROOMS:

246 NATHAN ROAD. Phone 57341.

IN WIRELESS CALL .

The following vessels were in communication with Hongkong up to 6 p.m. granted Detective-Sergeant J. Allen yesterday and communication with them can reasonably be expected to-day:

Felix Roussel, Tegulberg, Rawalpindi, Haitan, Conte Blancamano, Sulyang: MAIL DESTROYED

An adjournment of three days was by Mr. H. R. Butters at the Central Magistracy on Baturday, when he prosecuted a postmam Chau Yu, 87

For The Ball

An exciting moment in front of the Eastern goal in yesterday's

First Division League match at Caroline Hill between Eastern and

South China "A." Hitherto unbeaten, Eastern went down with a

crash, conceding five goals without reply." Lau Hing-hon, the Enstern

goal-keeper, is here shown jumping high for the ball from a corner

kick. (4) The Eastern attack could do little against the solid defence

presented by the Chinese halves and full-backs .-- Staff Photographer.

Eastern Defeated

First Time

China Defence Too Opposing

Unbeaten in three matches; Eastern tasted defeat for the first time in the First Division of the Hongkong Football League yestorday when they lost to South China "A" by five goals to nil at Caroline Hill. Expectations of good football from these two teams were not realised: the Caroline Hill men were far superior and, especially towards the end, completely dominated the play.

game, the game was 'fast' and in- especially Hau Ching-to, who had a teresting ... Though South China very poor game. Twice, however, attacked most of the time, he was in position to score but each the Eastern defence stood up to the time he failed. pressure and when the ball was swling alross to the other end, the for 15 minutes, Kwok Ying-kee put Caroline Hill club's goal had a mar- South China in the lead with a fine row escape when Hau Ching-to, the header from a free kick taken by left-wing, just fuiled to beat Pau Tang Kwong-sum. He got his head Ka-ping.

kee, an old Eastern player, had scored with a header for South China, the Eastern defence collapsed and did not offer nearly as much resistance as it did in the opening dealy and entered the net in the far minutes. Only Hau, King-shing, the centre-half, retained his stendiness to the end; the others were too flustered to play constructive football but kicked wildly as soon as they had the ball.

A CONTRAST In contrast to the harried Eastern St. Andrew's defence, the South China halves and backs remained calm and collected oven under the greatest pressure.

Defeated They offered a bulwark in which the attacking forwards could discern fow toop-holes. As a result, Eastern had born fow scoring opportunities. By C.B.A. very few scoring opportunities. Nevertheless, the final score of 5-0 rather flattered the South China team because the Eastern forwards tried hard enough at times to deserve one goal at least.

Several changes in position when the second half commenced did the Eastern team little good; as a matter of fact, the defence seemed weak- formation in this game when both ened, for it was in the last 35 minutes; attacks in the second half found that South China over-ran their op- their shooting form, six goals being ponents.

to his old position in the centre, exchanges in the first half and flanked by Lau Hing-chol on the would have been at least two goals ing-encounter by a goal to nil. right and Lee Kwok-wai on the left, to the good had Miss P. Cittins and South China intermediate line was a Miss E. Churn been more accurate very strong one indeed, as Eastern with their sticks. found to their cost. The superiority However, the C.B.A. dominated Supporters turned up in force to were too often caught out of position. On resumption, the "Y" had most 17. which the South China half-backs play in the second half and owed give the first match of the present Their covering also-was faulty. established in midfield paved the their victory very largely to Mrs. M. season a good send-off. way to their comfortable victory. White, their brilliant leader. And when one adds that Lee Tin- characteristic style she broke through as he is prone to do, the enormity of responsible for the fourth. the task before the Eastern forwards | Saints' new inside-left, Miss A.

can be realised. keeper, could not be blamed for the danger whenever she get within shots which beat him. All were shooting range. The attack was unvery fine efforts. The second goal fortunate, however, to run up against he might have saved; but Tang the C.B.A. pivot and captain, Miss I. corner hit, only missed his mark by throughout. Young V. Ribeiro, in Kwong-sum's shot was a deceptive Woolley, when she was in real form, one, curling back just enough to Miss J. Booker was also a tremendget under the ball.

SUEN BOTTLED the Eastern attack, was not allowed slowness in defensive work. to make his customary passes to his On their showing on Saturday, the back on their own, the other four mences.

For the first 15 minutes of the were not nearly as effective as usual,

After play had been in progress to the ball as it was sailing towards However, as soon as Kwok Ying- the goal-mouth and guided it past the out-stretched hands of the Eastern goalle. Ten minutes later, Tang Kwong-sum sent in a curling shot from the right, which dipped sud-

Leading by 2-0 at half-time, South China continued exerting pressure at (Continued on Page 9)

(By "The Pilgrim")

The C.B.A. gave a magnificent display at King's Park last Saturday to defeat a strong St. Andrew's combination by four goals to two. There was a surprising trans-

scored during this period. With Leung Wing-chiu returning Saints had slightly the better of the

Greiner, who scored both their goals, Lau Hing-hon, the Eastern goal- was most energetic and threatened ous worker at right half. Miss against the upright and rebounded Peggy Everest was splendld at right Such Kam-shuen, the "brains" of back and made up for her partner's

> their first-time clearances. ERRATIC SHOOTING

finding the net with a rising shot.

into play. Luck seemed to be

G. Fowler, as leader of the attack, was the best of the forwards. He showed he was no believer in the "get rid of the ball at any price" theory. His dribbling ought to have yielded better results but like the rest of the line, he could do nothing right at close quarters. Stan Mac-Nider, at right half, gave a poor display and was content to join the

both teams were at full strength. Taylor, though they played well, to find his mark.

THE C.B.A.

First Match Played In

H.K.H.A. Tournament

(By "The Pilgrim")

of the season, the Club de Recreio, on their home ground at King's

Park yesterday morning, defeated the C.B.A. in a fast and interest-

In the first Hongkong Hockey Association Tournament game

So far as hockey skill was con-The fast-moving Recreio attack cerned, the Rees did enough in the minutes a hard pass sent in across stages. J. Gonsalves, Beltrao and the goal-mouth by J. Soares, on the Ozorlo were consistent in the attack. right wing, was intercepted by H. J. Soares, on the right, was the most Ozorio, who made no mistake in impressive winger. W. A. Reed, as plyot, came into prominence during terrific first-timer which crashed kicking.

igainst the C.B.A. sharp-shooters, escapes in the closing stages. Recreto, line of defence. There were times in the second half the winners, defeated well, but were when the C.B.A. seemed certain to lucky to take both points. It was, colleagues but was tackled first time C.B.A. should develop into a strong E. L. Gosano gave little away with in my opinion, the C.B.A. were worth draw level but Albert Rodrigues and however, a hard-fought-game, and a point,

Y. M. C. A. REVEAL FINE FORM

RECREIO SCORE CLOSE Suggestion to Umpires By "The Pilgrim"

In his weekly hockey notes on Thursday, "The Pilgrim" will write on "Suggestions to Umpires." He can be relied upon to give some useful suggestions; so, players and umpires, be on the look-out!

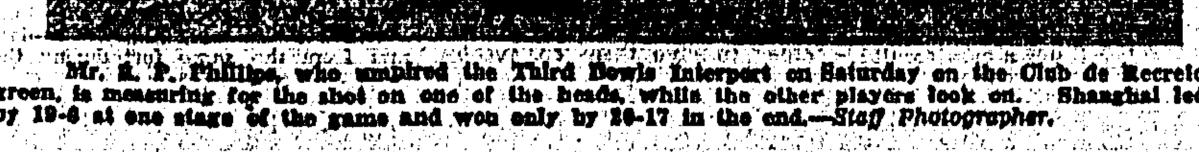
They scored three goals without reply against the Radio and Postal Sports Club.

Bartlett, Kraus and Rose, were more convincing. Rose got the second sang was at his best at left back and the Saints' defence to complete the Mak Sul-hon seldom kicked wildly "hat trick." Miss M. Booker was of the whistle and within five ter what happened in the later within the circle, Lim being beaten Bartlett, by clever anticipation, add-

Dawson was as usual a success at ! centre-half, intercepting centres in one to watch than the Second Inter-Play was soon transferred to the the second period of the game and great style. Rose at inside left was port, though not as consistently other end and Bickford, from a Marques, at right half, was grand the best forward and was always an exciting as the First. Nevertheless hiert opportunist. Kempton, the there were some constantly-changing inches. G. Fowler in turn sent in a goal, was a big success with his hefty right half, was also outstanding and heads which kept the interest alive full of energy, always getting the even when the Shanghal men were better of Dunn and Jangeer Singh. piling up their points in the middle. Both goals had several narrow Starbuck and Taylor formed a solid stages of the encounter.

WEAK RADIO ATTACK

Awtar Singh below their usual better than the Hongkong players. standard. The forwards battered in vain against a strong defence but the pivot was in the limelight with his cool defensive work, and was well supported by Kitchell on his right. J. Singh and M. Singh were notable for long and haphazard clearances without respect for direction or



Jumps-High INTERPORT LAWN SERIES ANNEXED

SHANGHAI Hongkong's Recovery Made

Too Late In The Match

Shanghai clinched the Interport Lawn Bowls series on Saturday by winning the third match against Hongkong on the Club de Rocreio green. They tied the first match at 20-20, won the second easily by 30-10 and the third by 20-17.

to get to within two shots of their ly for him to carry, the kitty. On opponents' total and when the last | another occasion, on the 18th when end was played. Shanghai led only Hongkong were lying four, Wallace, by 19-17.

Unfortunately for Hongkong, J. A. slight wick, da Luz, the lead, threw the jack into the ditch in his effort to make it a long head, and K. L. Swartzell, his unable to save the four after the opposite number in the Shanghai jack had been taken down to the rink, promptly rolled the jack only ditch. Except for the first shot, the just past the flag for a very short others were two yards away, but in

out. Shanghal had revelled on the one of which was when he picked short heads, and Hongkong seemed out a Shanghai wood to give his side more at home on the long ones. And five on the 19th head. true to the form displayed earlier on, Shanghal managed to score on this last vital head, taking a single to wln by 20-17.

NOT RELIABLE

Many people had regarded the Hongkong rink, comprising J. A. da Luz, F. X. M. da Silva, C. G. Silva and U. M. Omnr (skip) as the best of the three Hongkong rinks, partly because the first three were playing on their own green. Peculiarly enough, however, it was Omar who gave the best performance of the four. The other three were not as reliable as had been expected.

After their win in the Second Interport, it was only natural that Shanghai would again rely on K. L. Swartzell, J. M. C. Lopes, A. M. Gutlerrez and Hugh Wallace (skip) to carry them through. Once again, these four did not let the side down.

Playing very well together, especially in the first 15 heads, the cess through Kraus. Radio should magnificent recovery which all but can, E. Tuck and W. Gill (sklp). have levelled the score through carried them to level terms. Singles

> However, in the last head, Lopes put one wood two inches in front of the jack, and despite all the efforts of the Hongkong men, the wood remained the shot until the end.

ALWAYS INTERESTING

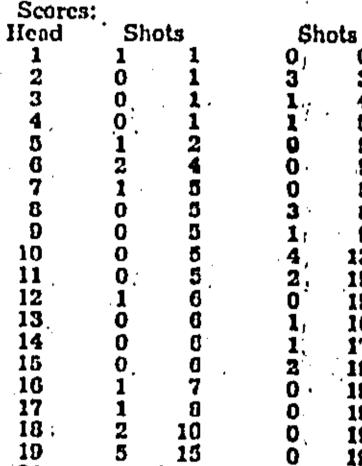
The game was a very much better

Hugh Wallace and U. M. Omar. the two skips, were the outstanding players, both being often in the The Radio attack was often at limelight. On the whole, the Shangsixes and sevens, with Dunn and hal men pulled together a little bit

pretty stickwork and individual play Shanghal. When Wallace drove the now a doubtful rider in the got them nowhere. M. H. Hassan as jack into the ditch to score four on Cesarewitch,-Reuter.

At one stage of the encounter on the tenth head, he was aided by a Saturday. Shanghai led by 19-0, but slight wick which changed the the local players made a great rally direction of his wood just sufficientwith his last wood, was somewhat lucky to save two, helped by another

Omar failed badly when he was his anxiety to draw first shot, ho came up too heavy. On the other The green was very fast through- hand, he played several levely woods,



RINKS CHOSEN

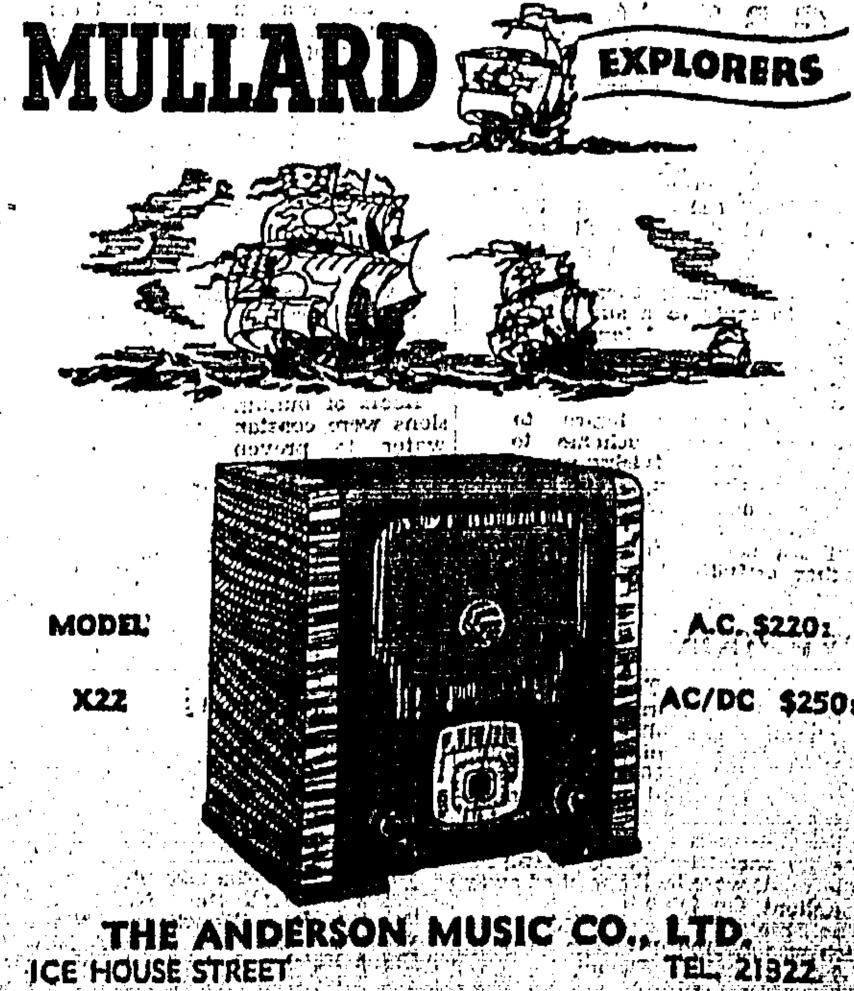
The Shanghai players will visit the There was not a great deal be- Shanghai men ran away to a 19-6. Hongkong Football Club this aftertween the sides in the first half Just when everything seemed over noon. The Footballers will be rewhen the home team met with suc- bar the shouting, Hongkong staged a presented by J. S. Howell, G. Dun-To-morrow the visitors will go to Pynra Singh but on two occasions, on the 16th and 17th, a two on the Government House to play against The weather was glorious and best half and the backs, Bond and with Benwell at his mercy, he falled 18th, a five on the 19th and two on H. E. The Governor's team. The the 20th made the Hongkong score rinks in opposition will be us

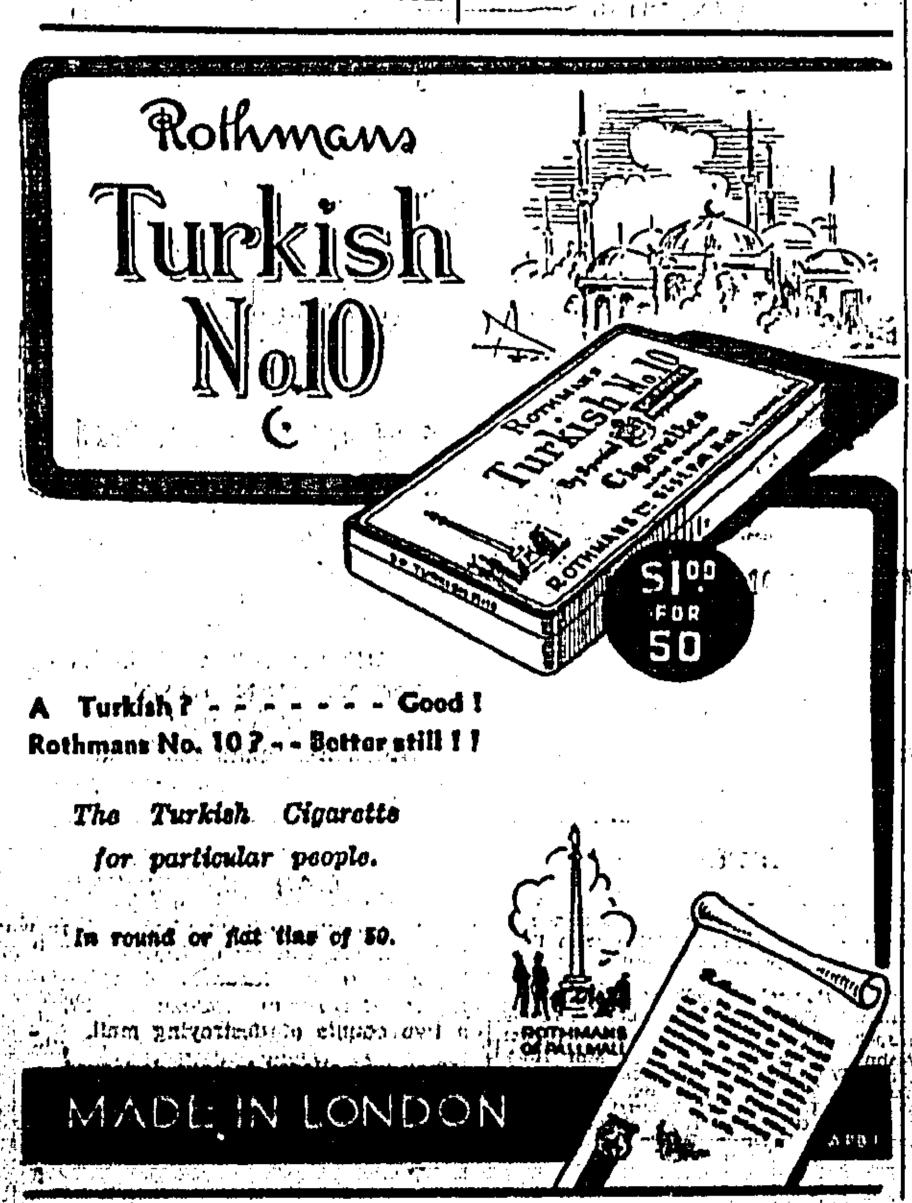
follows:	7,100
Shanghal	H. E. The Governor
H. Wallaco	II. E. The Covernor
W. Houston	Dr. I. Newton
K. L. R. Swartzell	E. S. Carlor
W. J. MacDermott	J. Deakin (skie)
(skip)	or peaker (parp)
R. P. Phillips	Hon. Mr. N, L, Smith
J. M. C. Lopes	C. H. Hoskins
J. W. Brierley	Hon Mr A V
o, iii, Dittite	Shields
A. J. Hall (skip)	R. Duncan (skip)
T Mason	FT W Australian

A. M. Gutlerrez J. F. McGowan

JOCKEY HURT IN MOTOR ACCIDENT

The well-known jockey, Maher, has been admitted to the Cambridge Nursing Home with scalp wounds Whatever luck there was went to following a motor accident. He is







CLUB UNFORTUNATE IN RUGGER MATCH AGAINST THE NAVY

Bidwell Absent And Chadwick Injured In Opening Minutes

(By "Fly-Half")

The Navy defeated the Club by 22 points (two goals and four trics) to nil at Causeway Bay on Saturday; but the game was of very little help in ascertaining the respective strength of the two

Neither scrum half rose above

mediocre. E. C. Luscombe was slow

STUCK TO TASK

attacked and were rewarded with a

try by Askwith which Elliot conver-

ted, Boddington, Wells, Darling,

Ogle and Elliot added further tries

(Kent); L/S. Romans (Eagle), A. B

Thatcher (Eagle) Shipt. Staple:

(Eagle); L/S. Webb (Daring), S.B.A.

Stoker (Medway); Lt. Darling (Mcd-

way), Lt. Ogle (Phoenix), Lt.

(Continued from Page, 8)

the resumption and were rewarded

been in progress for 25 minutes, and before the final whistle blew. Fung

King-cheung rubbed it in to Eastern

South China "A",-Pau Ka-ping;

Mak Sul-hon, Lee Tin-sang; Lau

Hing-choi, Leung Wing-chiu, Lee Kwok-wai; Tang Kwong-sum, Lai

Shiu-wing, Fung King-cheung, Kwok

Eastern. - Lau Hing-hon; Wong

Wing-hong, Miu Wah-kwok; Ho

Chor-yin, Hsu King-shing, Lo Wui-

Ying-kee and Law Tau-man.

and Hau Ching-to.

Boddington (Medway).

Beaten For

First Time

Eastern

with a fifth.

points on one occasion.

to go too high when tackling.

services of H. D. Bidwell, the cap- splendid retrieving. services of the firee-quarter. His None of the wings had long runs, drawn with honours, very evenly tain and star three-quarter. His first-time tackling and powerful all the tries being scored from within divided, thrusts might have made all the the twenty-fives. Wells, on the Navy left, is a strong runner with difference to the result.

It was also very unfortunate for exceptional turn of speed. the Club to lose G. K. Chadwick in proved a match for D. H. Stewart, the opening minutes of the game, who did not once get past him. through a shoulder injury received when he was tackled in full flight. There is a probability of his injury keeping him out of the game for

wing-forwards always on top of him. some time. The brilliance of Licut, Elliot, playing at stand-off half, aided by conslant backing-up, was the cause of Club's defeat. Lieut. Elliot sidestepped his vis-a-vis time and again to leave his three one man over and movement.

CLEVER RUN

dividual runs with the one made by obviously tiring that the Navy into the wicketkeeper's hands. W. E. Grieve outstanding. Coming hooked with any regularity. In the into possession in his own half, he loose mauls, the Navy pack was weaved his way through the Navy superior, getting the ball out on most forwards and halves, only to be occusions. tackled on the opposing "twenty-five" and with no one backing up to. With the Navy preferring scrums receive his pass. It was the best run to line-outs, very little line-out play of the day and it was a pity it was was seen and in this department the not put to adantage by his team- honours went to Navy. In the loose

the Navy forwards over-ran the Club Of the full-backs on view, Lieut, men who were inclined to tackle high. Stevens was the better although he Outstanding in the Navy pack were was seldem called upon to tackle. Ogle, Boddington and Darling; and His positioning and fielding and in the Club lot were Taylor, Bompas, touch-kicking were all that could be Richardson and Salter. desired. W. M. MacGrath was frequently caught out of position but

SPORT ADVTS

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

Forms for the Tenth Extra Race R. Grieve, G. Wilson, D. H. Steward; the innings, veteran R. S. W. Pater-Meeting to be held on Saturday, A. H. R. Butcher, E. C. Luscombe; son entered to show that he had 5th November, 1938, (weather per- Watson, C. M. Stark, R. G. L. with the bat, and helped himself to mitting) may be obtained at the Oliphant, W. B. Richardson, A. J. G. a very nice 28 not out. Secretary's Office, Exchange Build- Taylor, G. J. P. Carey. ing; the Club House, Happy Royal Navy:—Paym. Lt. Stevens home attack lacked hostility, and on figures were reached by O'Bryen (a Valley; the Hong Kong Club; the P. O. Askwith (Dainty), Lt. Bailey fairly easily, although not so regu- occasion), R. E. Lee and Teddy Sports Club; and the Stables, (Eagle) Shipt. Wells (Medway); larly as one would have expected. Fincher, but the other batsmen could Lt. Elliot (Engle), Mid. Findlay Shan Kwong Road.

Entries close at 12 o'clock NOO. on Thursday, 27th October, 1938. By Order,

C. B. BROWN. Secretary.

************************** MARIANO TAILOR

41. HANKOW ROAD, KOWLOON.



WE AIM TO PLEASE ! GOOD CUT

BEST **MATERIALS**

SUPERIOR WORKMANSHIP

Tel. 50674

All-Round Strength ENJOYABLE GAME AT K.C.C.

(By "Veritas")

It will be very surprising if the Hongkong Cricket Club do not have a lot to say about the second division cricket, championship this season. Barring loss of players through acci-Club promise to turn out one of the Mackay had the distinction of scoring best balanced sides in the division, Club started the game without the more than made up for it by his K.C.C., at Cox's Road on Saturday,

A. C. Beck turned out for the side in this match, but the team can hardly expect to enjoy his services as he is booked for the senior eleven. Nevertheless they will have Stoker, who did not play on Saturday, bolster the attack, which already is quite varied and hostile with Fox, to get round to the base of the scrum Divett. Bond and Bishop to ald with the result he found the Navy Skipper Eric Mitchell.

Bishop, in fact, promises to be their Talbot was missed by the best all-rounder. He scored a glorious half-century on Saturday, and although not so successful with the ball, did flight it eleverly at times, Credit must be given to the Club and when he struck a length needed generally a forward to complete the mack for the way they stuck to their careful watching. He was capable task despite playing one man short. of making the batsmen reach for the K. W. Salter hooked well and it was ball just outside the off stump, and not until well into the second half he forced Bertram Lay into the most Club had one or two elever in- when the Club forwards were frantic of strokes which put the ball

VERY TIMELY 50

But his best contribution to the game was as timely a half century as any side could wish for. Club were not in a particularly happy position when he came in having lost six ! wickets for 80 runs. But Bishop immediately dominated the bowling, punishing anything on the off which was not ideal in length with tremendous drives which put the ball through the covers at lightning speed on a very fast outfield. Seven Right from the whistle, Navy gems of a splendid knock.

Less spectacular, but very sound and correct, was the innings of 40 by R. M. M. King, who appeared for Navy with Wells adding the extra | booked for his 50 when Lay got past a hitherto rigid defence. King opened the innings and was eighth man Stewart on the Club wing found out, having defied the bowling for Wells hard to pass and was inclined an hour and three-quarters. H. J. D. The teams were: Club 1st XV:-- K.C.C. bowling in eavaller manner, Draft Programmes and Entry W. M. MacGrath; G. K. Chadwick, hitting up a quick 35, while late in

> Lay also kept the runs down at the to score quick runs. opening. But the game clearly inwicket, the K.C.C. attack is likely to be somewhat innocuous this year.

REFRESHING BATTING

Set to score 160 to win in 105 minutes, Kenneth Baxter and left handed Mulcahy set about the task with evident relish. Mitchell dld not use Beck at the start and in half an hour Baxter and his captain had put 50 on the board. Beck came on to slow down the rate of scoring after the 80 had been hoisted, and he quickly got Mulcahy's wicket with a lovely ball. Baxter had lost his wicket just before by hitting an ordinary ball from Bishop into Bond's hands at forward mid-on. His 54 was made in very quick time and when Lai Shiu-wing found the net was featured by some grand stroking on the offside of the wicket. He with a terrific drive from close range. The same player gave South China a 4-0 lead after this half had claimed nine boundaries.

Mulcahy's 33 was slightly more painstaking though he helped to maintain a rate of scoring of nearly two runs a minute. After their dismissal the Club obtained some cheap wickets, but Gray hit vigorous-ly, and found the boundary eight times in a knock of 37. The home side was never in danger of detent. and when stumps were drawn had scored 154 for 7, with Madar and Luke still in possession.

Beck bowled only five overs, but

was effective enough to make three of these maidens and to take one kuen; Lee Tak-kee, Chau Man-chi, wicket for ten runs. Lowe bagged Suen Kam-shuen, Soong Ling-sing three wickets for 37 and Bishop had two for 25.

Club Shows Norman Mackay Scores Century For K.C.C. Against Volunteers

(By "Veritas")

Cricket at its best was enjoyed at the Kowloon Cricket Club yesterday, when, under ideal conditions, and on a perfect wicket, with an outfield as fast as an ice-skating rink, a K.C.C. eleven beat the Volunteers by two wickets.

Five and a half hours of play produced 432 runs for the total loss dents or other circumstances, the of 18 wickets, and of these, Norman

> It was an innings punctuated by some dazzling off-drives, powerful hooks and pulls, and one or two remurkably "lf-y" shots, one of which should have lost him his wicket when he had scored 30, and another when he had passed the 60 mark. Nevertheless, in view of the array of bowlers he faced, and the fact that quick runs were essential if the K.C.C. were to win, his knock stands as an outstanding achievement. 50 IN 30 MINUTES

His innings occupied two hours of . actual batting, the brightest part being his first 50 which he collected in half an hour by hitting eleven boundaries. After tea he was subdued, but he scored another eight 4's ere he was caught behind the wicket off Beck, whose short bumping balls were hostile, but which lacked

The Volunteers' innings did not contain the same fireworks, but several batsmen made useful contributions in an interesting manner. Griffiths was strong on the leg side in compiling 46, though he was terribly uncomfortable against Whitmarsh, who was the most impressive of the home bowlers, maintaining an excellent length and turning the ball sufficiently to keep the batsmen playing at him.

Souza made his 32 in stylish and effortless manner, Perry batted skilfully for his 31 and Percira hit hard to amoss 33 not out.

bothered the batsmen. Both centrated on length which paid A. C. Beck, b Whitmarsh result of an overthrow, were the fast off the pitch, while Sargent depended a great deal on his eleverness in flighting the ball.

Although the Volunteers used a | battery of seven bowlers, only Beck looked really dangerous. But he was imclined to be "all over, the shop," and sent down only about a dozen really good balls. Mackay hooked and cut his high bouncing Lowe was another who treated the ones short of a length with splendld

MACKAY DOMINATED

Mackay dominated the K.C.C. R. T. Broadbridge, b McKenzle 20 scoring to such an extent that the N. A. E. Mackay, c Fox b Beck 119 with the bat, and helped himself to second highest contributor was R. T. W. F. Whitmarsh, b Souza Apart from Luke and Lay, the defence in hitting up 26. Double Luke had one fine spell when he took have scored more if they had not but. two wickets in successive balls, and conceded their wickets in an effort Finally the home side just managed

dicated that on anything but a nasty to beat the clock and won a fine

VOLUNTEERS



Norman Mackay

G. Souza, c Anderson b Whitmarsh . 32 Whitmarsh and Sargent alone E. A. Bompas, c Anderson b Whitmarsh 1 G. E. Divett, st. Mackay b Sargent .. L. McKenzie, run out Stoker, e Baxter b Sargent 10 J. H. Fox, c Baxter b Sargent

Bowling Analysis

O'Bryen Whitmarsh 22
Sargent 9.1

KOWLOON CRICKET CLUB K. M. Baxter, c Fox b Perry

C. B. R. Sargent, e Souza b Beck ...

. Bowling Analysis

McKenzle Souza



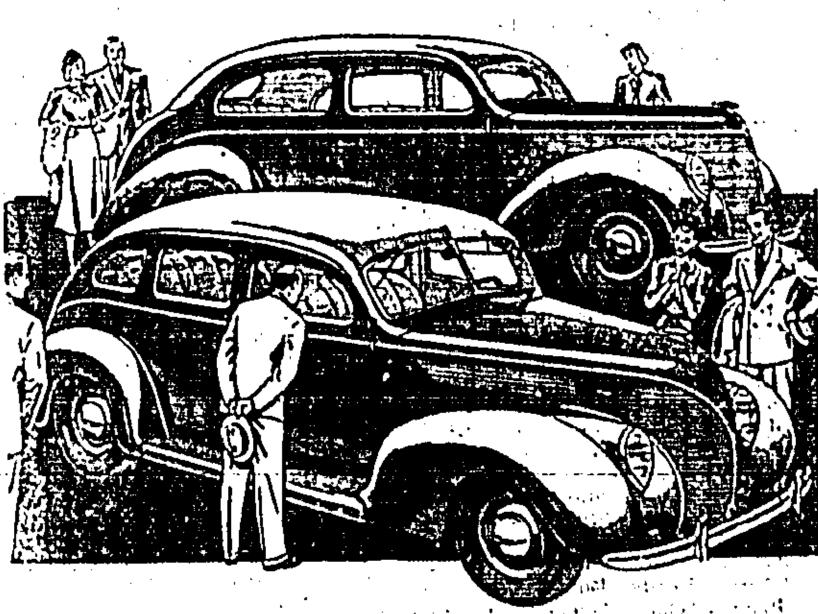
Melvyn Douglas and Luise Rainer take the principal roles in "The Toy Wife," now showing at the King's Theatre.

BAGS CADDY RECEIVED WITH & WITHOUT HOODS --- Priced-from-Less 10% For Cash **GOLF GLOVES \$97**5 Sports & Games Equipment Dept. LUNE CRAWFORD'S ESSESSED

New Range Lel. 28151.

FORD V-8 CARS FOR 1938

The Fronse of Quality & Service



The 1938 Ford V-S cars are hero. There are two of them:

-so popular last year. Both, care

continue all the fundamental Ford

THE DE LUXE FORD V-8 . THE STANDARD FORD V-8".

Tur De Luxe is entirely new in appearance. It's the biggest, most Justrious Ford V-8 ever built

The Standard is newly styled.

advantages! Everywhere people are praising the new Ford cars. Come in and trim and roomy. Both these new Ford V-8 cars look at them today. A demonstra-

offer a choice of engine sizes tion is yours for the asking. WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD.

ARSENAL STREET, HONG KONG NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON Phone 28240. Phone 59245.

> COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

DONALD DUCK

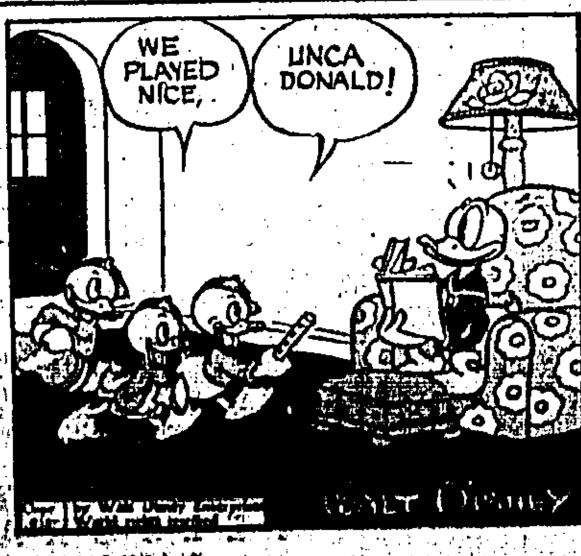
The Scales

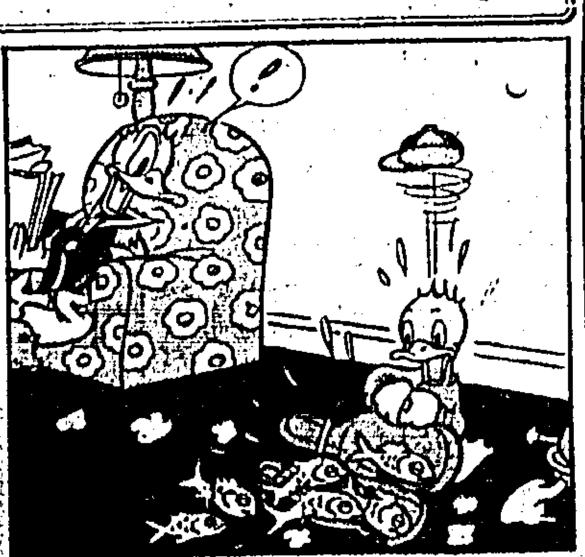
By Walt Disney





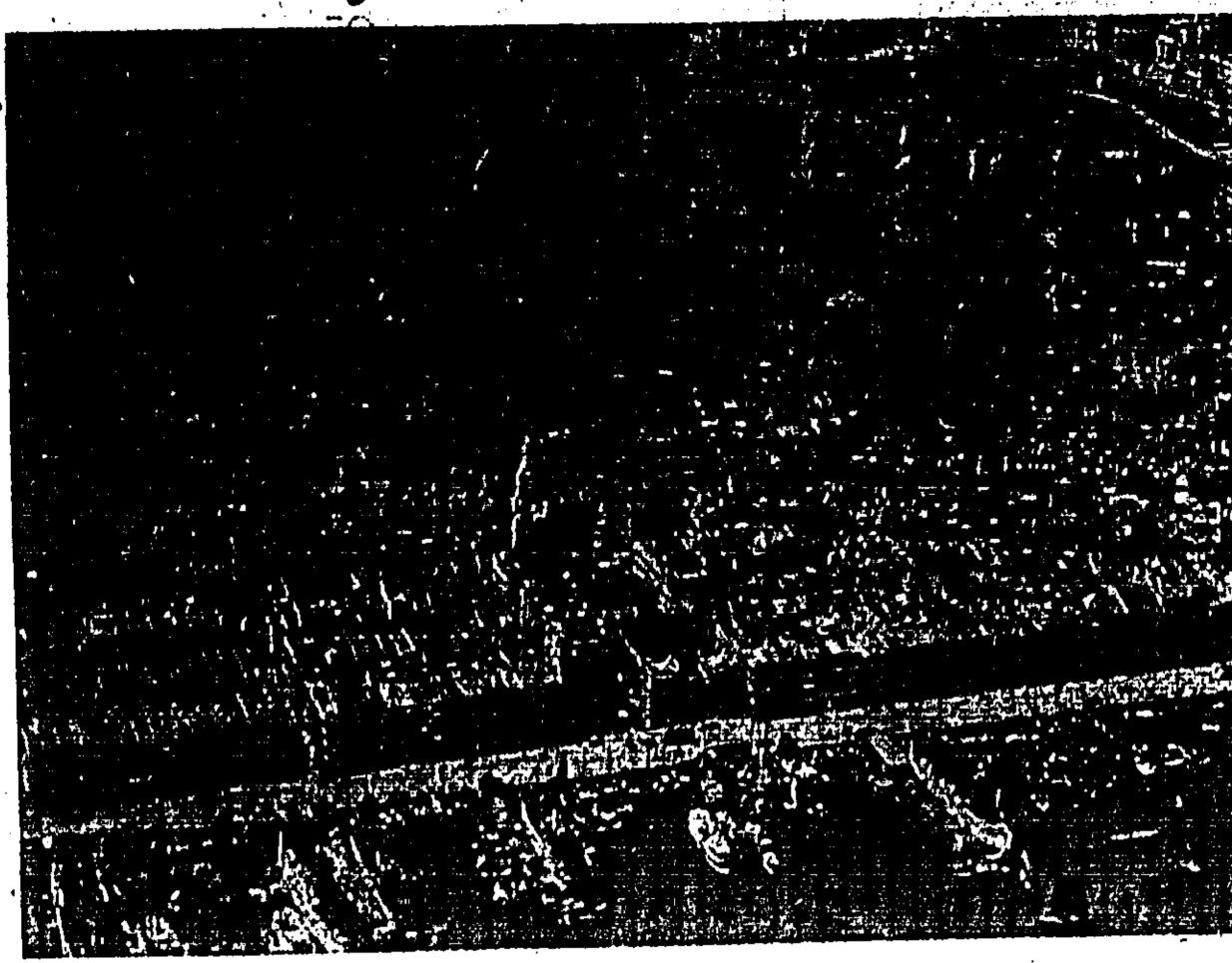






Winter advertising.

Tourist In Hongkong Of Contrasts



have flown 21,500 miles over Imperial Airways routes from London I to the heart of Africa, to Australia and finally to Britain's Far East out- 1 post, Hongkong.

Certainly Hongkong has become I the key not only of British but of I for the use of the Chinese armies, in Greenwich Village. With their light, snow fungus, and chicken food, barbed wire, lorries. Nearly characteristic disregard for the side-soup, roasted chicken with crisp half a million refugees have entered walk, crowds of Chinese strollers skin, mushrooms and cabbage, sellthe city. They sleep on street corners, under the windows of shops, along the roads, and soon camps are to be set up for them. Without the presence of the foreign Government in control of this British Crown Colony, Japan would have had a clear road to southern China.

walk, crowds of Chinese stroners skin, mushrooms and chobage, self-the through the pavement making motor fish, walnuts and chicken, ginger and duck, sweet and sour pork, traffic a difficult business.

Possession Point where the Eng-fried Wan Ton, and fried rice. The lish flag first was hoisted on the sweet was paste buns containing land has become a little Coney black bean jam and after the noodles laland with palmists, food shops, in soup, and almond tea we had and amusement places lining the fruit including dragon's eyes from dishes made of gold dust, their loveclear; road to southern China.

The '11-mile island with its ridge point. of hills rising 2,000 feet above the jade to live snakes in the quarter hand. city affords practically no space for and if you like to step into the Then we proceeded to the real cultivation. But terraced on those flower market you can choose business of the day. Suppose, I hills are beautiful homes. Every between clumps of fragrant white said, that we at this table were the night with the coming of dusk the ginger, lotus, wild gardenias, and great council of China, what would hills become radiant with light, a the tiny plak flowers strung on long you do?

fairyland of colour like the Chinese curling branches called the chain of Like a flash came the answer, level trees in the curio shop winjewel trees in the curio shop win-love.

ONE OF GREAT PORTS

tories on the shore to protect it. to the immediate whites of the and stop what "looks self-contradic-Now with the money-making which men and the gay flowered dresses tory."

accompanies war the city is even of higher class Chinese. There more prosperous.

that this is not China. In a sense, In the city I have dired with against war. Wasn't that so." of course, it is not. The British ad-Lulu Wong, Anna May Wong's sisministrators have instituted many ter, herself-well-known in the wes- tion too, I said. If Chinese women reforms which are western, and tern theatre world, and have gone were in power would they stop that underneath my windows at the Pen- with her to a Chinese play where insula Hotel is the starting point of the property man wearing a singlet that in the Far East is "squeeze." the longest continuous railway line trotted about, the actors addressed Some of them thought that huin the world on which you might the audience in long dialogues, one man beings, men and women, were travel to the English Channel in of the women players in a chiston pretty, much alike. But most of three weeks. That is, you might if robe embroidered with sequins them believed that women would the way were not blocked by fighting flourished an American cotton hand- be more honest in public life than

in the north. But in another sense the city has colours, the orchestra from one much Chinese atmosphere. The for-corner of the stage squealed and eigners are definitely in the minor-banged away, the wings were One of them advanced the opinion ity. There is the constant clop, clop crowded with watchers (some of that women want little beyond a few of heelless shoes on the pavement, them crying bables), the audience dresses and some jewelry, and "not Rickshas are the popular means of cracked pumpkin and melon seeds, the millions that men can spend in conveyance. The harbour is thronged and a small boy stood for hours one night."
with golden sailed sampans and down in front of the stage intent. Chinese women know that junks, some of them floating kitchens on the performance. "squeeze" exists, she added, "for junks, some of them floating kitchens I have done many things. But haven't we been spending money for like the Kochimileo boats purveying the most enjoyable was a function years on airplanes and ammunitions food to the pleasure boats and to the with seven Chinese women where for defence and where are those airpeople from the swimming clubs, of we talked frankly and as friends. planes and those ammunitions now?" which there are many. For the having as many as 500 members.

CHINESE QUARTERS

old-time edress. But of or the most frank conversation. dresses, slashed on both sides half unbound feet and of the place they same work." way to the knees.

Artists display their wares along dollar a month in dues, and helping come out and be a part of the the walls like the open-air markets to raise thousands of dollars for re- world.

BY MARJORIE SHULER

Staff Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

even perore the Japanese-Chinese and chickens jostle hordes of dirty mind? No. Well then, when American great ports of the world and the muddy tatters of cans talk so much against aggresting great had leased the New Terri-

TALKS WITH WOMEN

kerchief striped in gaudy sport men.

Chinese, both men and women, have altogether acceptable in some are doing in China to-day, one of taken to the water, together and in quarters I shall not name my the guests remarking that "before western suits, some of the clubs hosiess, other than to say that she the war it was the Chinese women having as many as 500 members. A few of the Chinese wear the that she did not contribute to the old secluded existence for anything

Chinese war orphans. MENU SERVED

We flourished our chopsticks over + a meal which was just a little snack, I beginning with sharks' fins in combs, Firied prawns, and eastern melon in dishes made of gold dust, their love-You can buy everything from ly imperial yellow sides carved by

force the wealthy to give their There is another bit of old China money and buy ammunition and airover on the mainland where the planes, everything to win the war. New Territories jut toward Canton, The women wanted to ask me a Even before the Japanese-Chinese Kam Tin, a walled city where plgs "rude" question they said. Would I

> There was only one way to answer that. If we women actually were a council all of us should be

I would like to ask a "rude" ques-

WOMEN DESIRE LITTLE

Since what we said might not be We talked more of what women presides over one of the great who sat about hotel lobbles and now Chinese houses of Hongkong, and I it is the Chinese men." They agreed shall further protect her by adding that they would not return to their in the world. In the words of one part the men have defied their long. We talked of the tremendous pro- woman, "Why should we be pressed robes for trousers, and we women gress of this generation of women, down? We have the same kind of their trousers for long straight the first to come to maturity with brain as a man and we can do the

are taking in politics, of the "alloy- As we walked out through the A few blocks from the big tourist way education" in which they have garden, the Chinese women in their hotels are typical Chinese quarters, volunteered to teach children, or flowered dresses like butterflies crowded streets lined with open their presence at the front as hovering over the great blue pots of shops and hung with masses of soldiers and first ald workers, and flowering zinnias I believed what I posters. The letter writers do bust- of the relief associations. One of have been hearing during all of my ness along the pavement, as do the these, the Hongkong Chinese Wo- stay in Hongkong. "The women are dentists with their booting hung men's Soldiers Relief Association, China to-day," and I was glad that with long strings of the teeth they was started within the year by eight I had come all these thousands of presumably have pulled. The for- women and now has more than 2,000 miles if only to see them burst the tune tellers elbow the chiropodists members each paying a Hongkong chrysalis of tradition and habit and

AGENTS CANTON

for the

TELEGRAPH

WM. FARMER & CO.

VICTORIA HOTEL BUILDING.

SHAMEEN, CANTON.

Gilberte and Louise Brigard, in France are brought home by their father to his plantation in pro-Divil War Louisiana. Gilberte, called Proufrou by everyone, is completely a child in thought and action. Her only alm in life is to visit New Orloans and marry some splendid husband, who can dence, duck and buy her fine jewels. From-from and Louise go to a Jury Meeting with their father. Georges Bartaris, handsome young lawyer, is knifed by a prisoner. Brigard insists that he recuperate at the plantation rather than go to his own home in New Orleans. Madame Vallaire, a neighbor, announces she is going to New Orleans for some

Copyright 1938 by Loew's Inc.

dental work. Froufrou, longing to make the trip, include the tro,

has a toothache.

Chapter Two

MIDNIGHT ADVENTURE

Madame Vallaire's carriage, its blinds drawn, bumped over the rough roads leading to New Orleans. Froutrou litted the shades and peered eagerly into the night. "We're somewhere!" she and number of excitedly. "Look—there's a church."

Louise looked out the window.

Louise looked out the window. "Yes, that's the Chapel of Sainto Catherine."

"The one you told me about?"
cried Froufron. "Where everyone
goes to pray for a husband?"
. Louise sent a timld glance toward Madame Vallaire, and noting the other's amused smile, ventured pose you tell me yours, again." a low "yes,"

Pick. Froufrou's personal slave, tioned toward the room where the opened her eyes wide. "Ah hyeard guests were dancing. "If I tell

ders. Froufrou, with Pick close be-hind, crept out of the room and down the stairs. Once outside they ran to the church. It was deserted. They lit their candles, offered their prayers, and in short order were back at the house. As they entered the gate, Froufrou handed her shawl and

cloak to Pick. . () "Take these," she whispered. 'Tm going to watch the party for a

She darted forward, up the steps and slipped along the balcony to an open French window, at which stood a table set with two glasses and a bottle of champagne. She dropped into the chair, picked up the glass, filled it and drank it as if it word water. Then, her clows on the table, her face cupped in her hands, she watched the party with eager eyes. A handsome young man, very

much the gay Now Orleans blade, came suddenly upon her. He stopped in surprise, his face very evidently indicating the fact that he could not place her. "Where have you been hiding all ovening?" he asked pleasantly and

sat down in the chair next to hers. Fraufrou looked up in astonishment, then, smiling mischievously, leaned forward to ask: "Have you

out who she was, "I'm trying to remember your name." "Isn't that funny?" she laughed.
"And I'm trying to remember

yours." He was genuinely surprised, "Sup-Instead of answering she mo-



breathlessly. "Day sin't nothin' she once — no — twice — around the cain't do, from healing what ails room?" you to gitting you a husband. Ah "You want to dance? Splendid!" she aim to burn a candle to her mah-warned. "Then I must go-" she

and I will find you a husband when seeling the champagne. He put his the time comes, Pick." "But it ain't a husband Ah the dance floor. wants," protested Pick. "It's de "You haven't told me your name," kinks took out of mah hair." They laughed with delight but Froutrou stopped short and cried: "The carriage has stopped-"

Madame Vallaire nodded. "We've arrived," she explained. The coachman opened the door. Pick jumped out and Madame Vallaire, Froufrou and Louise followed. From the windows of the great name? house before them rang the sound the party." of music and laughter. the party.

"Dey's still up," Pick shricked the stared at him incredulously.

"Homething's going on." Madame Vallaire?" Vallaire remarked drily. "Right!" he lau. "It's a party!" or ied Froufrou head to kiss her. ecstatically and she hurried shend. She turned in dismay. "I must toward the half open gate. "We're go-Oh-I must gojust in time! Shall we go up and put on our party dresses-or shall we go in the way we aro?"

Buddenly a man ran through one . "What do you mean?" he deof the long windows, a girl in his manded in astonishment. arms. The girl screamed prettily "You don't have to come with and released herself. He ran after me. I know my way to my room," ber, caught her in his arms and she said quickly, and darted out kissed her. Madame Vallaire turned the window, onto the balcony, down to her coachman, her face livid the steps, across the garden and with rage and indignation.

us," she ordered. "And Monsteur Louise. Andre is not to be informed." She pointed the way to the rear door, have you been?" Mademoiselle Gilberte, you'll notther change your dress nor go in A sudden knocking at the door as you are. We start back early stopped her short. temorrow morning." "Start back home?" Froufrou's outside her door was Andre's. eyes Miled with tears. "Ob.

Madame!" Warned Louise stern- "Frontrou!" insisted Andre. by, and with a strong hand, she pounding at the door, "let me in, ushered her sister and Pick up the Eweet!" In their room, Frontrou and Pick theirs burst open. "What's all this whispered disconsolately, "If I hubbub?" demanded Madame Valcould just go down and look in," laire. "Andre! What are you doing

alghed Frontron here?" We won't even git to ax Bto. Andre stared at her blankly. Catherine anything," muttered "Mamma, I was looking for you-Pick.

"Oh but I want a husband," while pered Froutrou desperately. "No of the girls room and stuck in her girl has any fun until she's married. I must burn a candle to Sainte your father's plantation tomorrow," your father's plantation tomorrow,"

Catherine." she announced severely, then, close Pick gared at her with pleasant ing the door with a sudden bang. alarm. "Tonight?" she saked, she pulled her son into her own

for going to church."

Bhe tip-toed to the other side of my mather, Brutual" he demanded, the room to make certain that limitus rubbed his eyes sleepily. In pantomime, she ordered Pick to herd neighbor girls which has been open her value and pick out her living in France, all growed up.

You aint soing to wear dat kind of dress to church, is you. Missy?"
Pick was plainly scandalized.
"Why not?" Frontron whispered dressed by the light of a single and sourt over her head and shoul-

Frontrou eyed her severely. "Papa got to her feet unsteadily, suddenly arm about her and ushered her to

he said. "Froufrou." "Froufrout That's not a name-" "It's my name." "And is it the only one I'm to

know?" "Yer-can you remember It?" "I can never forget it." "Now," she smiled. "What's your "Well-I'm the man who's giving

"You're Monsieur Vallaire? Andre "Righti" he laughed and bent his

"Where?" he saked. "Upstairs-to bed-" She rested alightly.

into the house. In her room, she "Find someone to take care of called for Pick and her voice awoke

"Glibertel" cried Louise, "where "To church-oh, what fun!"

"Froutroul" the voice calling from "Oh," cried Louise, "this is disgraceful."

The door of the room next to

what a surprise-"

Frontrou stared back with dance And Andre, returning eventually ing eyes. "Why not? Even Madame to his room, awakened his servant Vallaire couldn't find fault with us Bruins.

living in France, all growed up."
Andre smiled. "We're leaving New Orleans tomorrow morning. we're going to wish my mother a

Has Frontrose's prayer already talests discover how Frontrose morrows soulding shapter.

BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY --- to secure accommodation desired

CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE

via Shanghal, Kobe & Yokohama

EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu Noon, Frl., Nev. 11. EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu Noon, Frl. Dec. 9.

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Ports

TO MANILA

EMPRESS OF JAPAN

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

Monthly Service to

BOSTON AND NEW YORK

via LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS also taking cargo on through Bills of Lading for West Indies ports, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Rio Grando do Sol Buenos Aires, South America.

NEXT SAILING:-

M.S. "TAI PING"

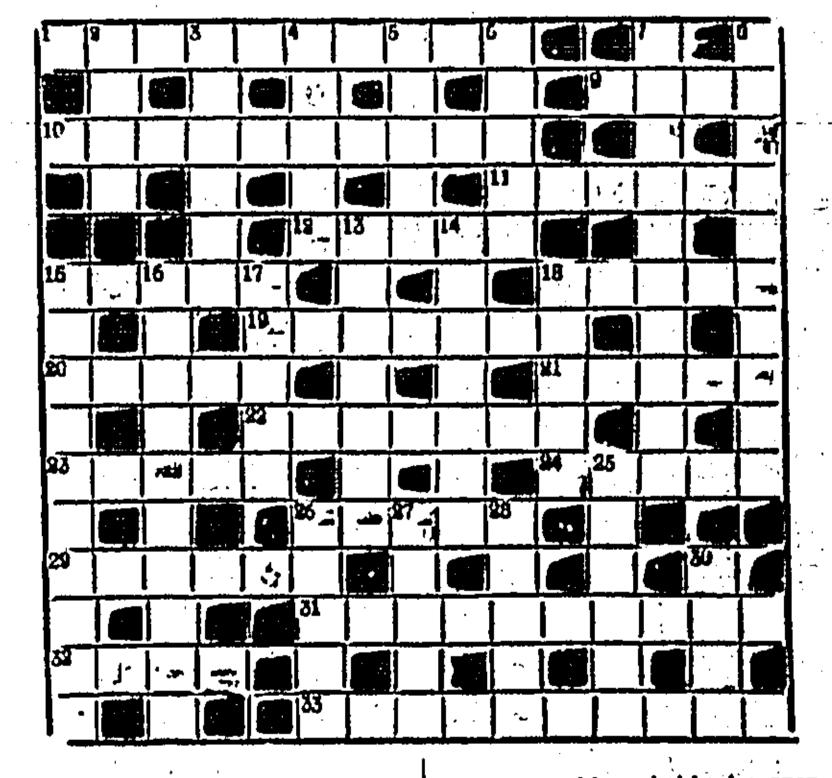
25th October.

CO., LTD. DODWELL G

Hongkong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021.

BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACROSS 1 Many would rather imbibe the

beginning or ending of this than all of It (10). 9 This goes out to sea and is mostly edible (4).

10 No gentleman, to give such tentable advice (10). 11 Half this river was a tribe living near, it (6).

12 A bit of a rotten nulsance (5). 15 Most of this mixture is put in Its proper place (5). 18 French town (5). 19 Taking it easy in the mutter of

having been nettled? (7). 20 The first person as subject (5). 21 A final letter (5). 22 Indict (7).

23 This ally is not to the front (5). 24 Give (5). 26 Most people are prone to go this (5).

29 Ma died to make it (6). 31 The sum as it changes to a keen _one (10). 32 Even ships don't have it (4). 33 Obsolete protection for war-

ships (two words-7, 3). 2 Flighty confession from Eastern country (4). 8 Cut out mostly, as a bird (6).

4 Shuke out of 26 across perhaps B Part of itself indeed (5).

6 A famous crickoter is indicated 7 is this sheet of water often

rumed by its heed! (10) o The spectators in it like to see it at cricket (two words 5, 5). 13 One would probably be openmouthed at having this and its fellow closed (7). 14 Employ (7).

15 The last two letters of this game implement may help to win the first six (10). 16 In time even to start with (10). 17 More than the back is cheerless

18 It is hurtful but will vanish in any surrounding (5). 25 One of the blues (6). 20 If & did it was kept too long

out of the seal (5). 27 Hardly an exclusive invitation 28 Fruity advice to gardeners (8). 30 To get mad about this is to de-

ceive (4). A distribution of Chambers SATURDAY'S SOLUTION

NEWS OF THE DAY IN PICTURES FROM FAR AND NEAR PLOTONES THE DAY THE DAY THE DAY THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

HAPPENINGS THE CAMERA'S EYE





COUNTRYSIDE NEWS -with pictures by R. SAIDMAN

COUNTRY folk are modest enough about the records of long service that find their way now and again into the news.

But your true countryman begins early and finishes late—as these pictures show.



ITTLE Rita Wood looks out on the world with an impish smile. At playtimo sho is just like all the other little girls — eager for fun and full of

But when there's work to be done she's ready to do her share with the other folk on her father's farm Pulborough,

At four years of age she is able to do most things on the farm. She feeds the chickens, feeds the pigs, but her greatest delight as you can one is to milk the

RANCHI

RANPURA

BANTHIA

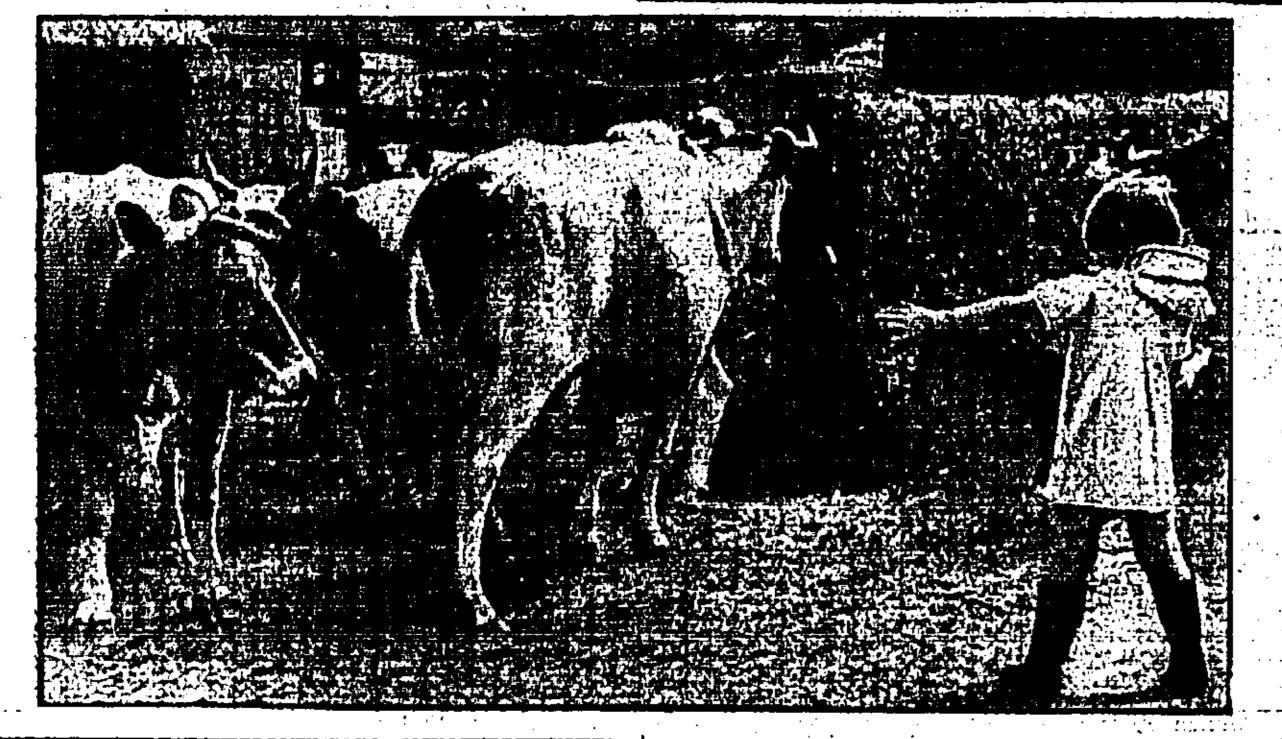
CANTON

CORFU

TALAMBA

Cargo only.

†*BURDWAN



P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.) Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON, INDIA. IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUD-ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC.

JENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS (Under Contract with H.M. Government.)

All vessels may rell at any ports on or off the route,—and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice. Steamers | Tons | From H'Kong about | Destination

Marseilles & London.

Shanghal & Japan.

Shanghai & Japan.

Japan.

B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don, Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.

B'bay, M'scilles & London.

117,000 29th Oct.

0.000 5th Nov.

17,000 12th Nov.

MIRZAPORE	0,000 15th Nov.	Straits, C'Imbo, B'bay & K'chl.
RAWALPINDI	17,000 26th Nov.	Marseilles & London.
*†SOMALI	8,000 3rd Dec.	B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don
	1 7,001 510 200.	Will Whe Didon & Atmos
CANTON	15,500 10th Dec.	Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'wern
CORFU	14 Sun Cath Dec.	Bombay, M'seilles & London.
†*BANGALORE	14,500 24th Dec.	Bombay, M'sellles & London
1 MINONE	6,000 31st Dec.	B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don
CALABORA VA	lan and	Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp
CHITRAL	117,000 7th Jan.	B'bay, M'scilles & London.
Cargo only	Calls Casablanca	All vessels may call at Malta
	BRITISH INDIA APCAR S	AILINGS (SOUTH.)
SHIRALA	. 8,000 5th Nov.	S'pore, Port Swettenham
	1	Penang, Rangoon & Calculta
TILAWA	10,000 19th Nov.	DO.
BANTLIA	5,000 3rd Dec.	DŎ.
TALAMBA		
TALMA	10,000 17th Dec.	DO .
MANIAN	10,000 31st Dec.	DO.
D.L. Ancer Line Ste		modation for let & 2nd class passenger
	MALIARTBUA & MISTRAL	BAULANGS (BOUTAL)
NELLORE	7,000, 4th Nov.	Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane,
TANDA	7,000 2nd Dec.	
NANKIN	7,000 list Dec.	Sydney, Melbourne & Hobert
Regular monthly s	ailings from H'kong to She Mong Kong to Syd	nghal & Japan & Elkong to Australia
	BAILINGS TO SHAND	HAI & JAPAN.
TILAWA	,10,000 27th Oct., 7 a.	m. Japan.
RAWALPINDI	17,000 28th Oct.	Shanghal & Japan.
*SOMALI	0.000 28th Oct.	Shanghal & Japan.
TANDA	TOOM THE NAME	
CARPEITA	7.000 1th Nov.	Shanghal & Japan.

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, percenmedicaring not more than & e.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to pecon the day previous to setting.

8,000 9th Nov.

15,500 11th Nov.

10,000 23rd Nov. 14,500 24th Nov.

Full Pennsy Mates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply BACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. PDOOR STITE



ND efter all those 70 years Mr. Kilhams is still working. Here he is pury in his garden, but as is evident from the pictors as the right, he takes life more easily there



MAR. CHARLES KILHAMS worked on the seme form at Bury, Sussex, for 70 years and, like Rita, is still smiling, with a twinkle in.



The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd. (Incorporated in England, 1920).

117-122, Leadenhait Street, Landon, E.C.3

WEST END BRANCIT!

16-16. Cockeput Street, Landon, S.W.1.

INFANCIES.—Rombay, Calcutts, Calicut. Colmbatore, Colombo, Hongkong, Madras, Shamshai, Singapore,
Agencles:—Is all the principal towns of the world.

General Exchange and Benking business transacted, Loans and giverdrafts granted on approved security, Current and Fixed Deposit accounts opened.

RAVINUS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CURRENCY:—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

ETERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS.—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained at rates which may be obtained on application.

ETERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS.—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

ETERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS.—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

ETERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS.—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

ETERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS.—Interest which interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

ETERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS.—Interest which interest allowed at rates which may be obtained at current and posted. AND PAGE SENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for used on Poste of Call) are insuled at current and posted at posted at current and posted at current and posted at the posted at current and posted at the posted at the posted at the pos

BANKS

HUNCKUND AND GILVAUMY MANERNO CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$30,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-up \$20,000,000 Reserve Fundation Hongkong Currency Beserve \$19,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$36,000,06 - HEAD OFFICE -- HONOKONG.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-T. E. Pearce, Kaq., Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson. Deputy Chairman,

J. K. Bousfield, Esq. O. Miakin, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. K. S. Marrison, Req. Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwel Hot, Mr. A. L. Shiekt W. H. Lock, Esq., H. V. Wilkinson, Esq., Bir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIRP MANAGER

LONDON MALACCA MUAR (JOHORE) CHETOU NEW YORK COLOMBO DAIREN FOOCHOW ILAIPHONO DRUHMAN HANKOW HARDIN iloilo -

KOWLOON KONLOON TEINGTAO KUALA LUMPUR YOKOHAMA Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencles on terms which will be quoted on application: ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSITE BOXES in various sizes TO LET.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank to conducted by the Hongkons and Shanghal Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application.

FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

V. M. GRAYHURN Chief Manager. 11ongkong, B. October, 1938. Champion - Dination Language and Martin

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA. AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1153 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON.

38 Bishopsgate, E.C.I. Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$1,000,000 MANCHESTER BRANCH: 71 Mosley St., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

Bemarana Danskok Ilatavia Bhanghai Bombay Singapore Sitiawan Calcutta Canton Sourabaya. Cawnpore Cebu Colombo Delhi Tientain Manila Tongkah Medan (Bhuket) New York Tringtao Peiping (Peking) Hamburg Hankow Harbin Penang ' Rangoon ilongkong

Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted,
Current Accounts opened and Fixed
Deposits received for one year or shorter
periods at rates which will be quoted on
application.

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies & R. A. CABIIDGE.

Hongkong, 29th June, 1938,

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA.

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000.00 Faid-up Capital \$ 5,598,000,00 Reservo and Undivided Profits \$ 2,776,726.79 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG

10. Des Vocux Road, Central.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman Li Koon Chun, Esq. Fung Ping Wah, Esq. P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Sang, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq. Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq. RAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager, LI TSE FONG, Esq., Manager, BRANCHES AND AGENCIES:

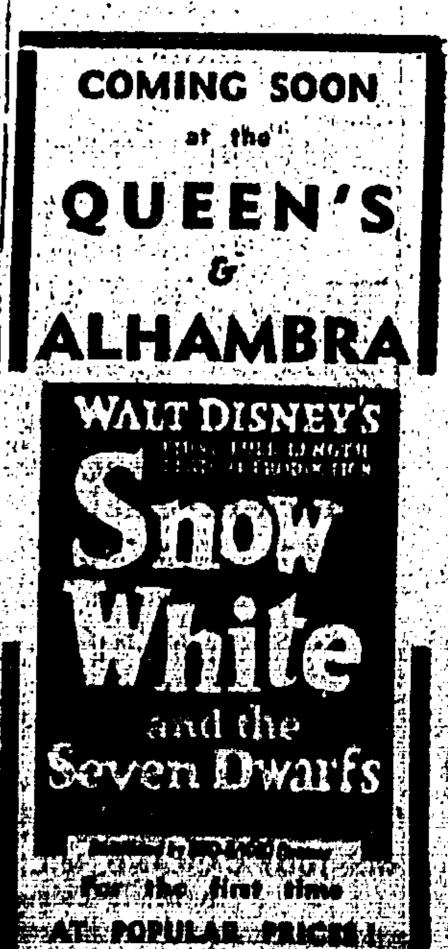
Melbourne Batavla Nogataki Bombay New York Sourabaya Calcutta Swatow' Conton Pelping Halphong Hankow Penung Honolulu Kowloon Ban Francisco Scattle "

London Bemarang

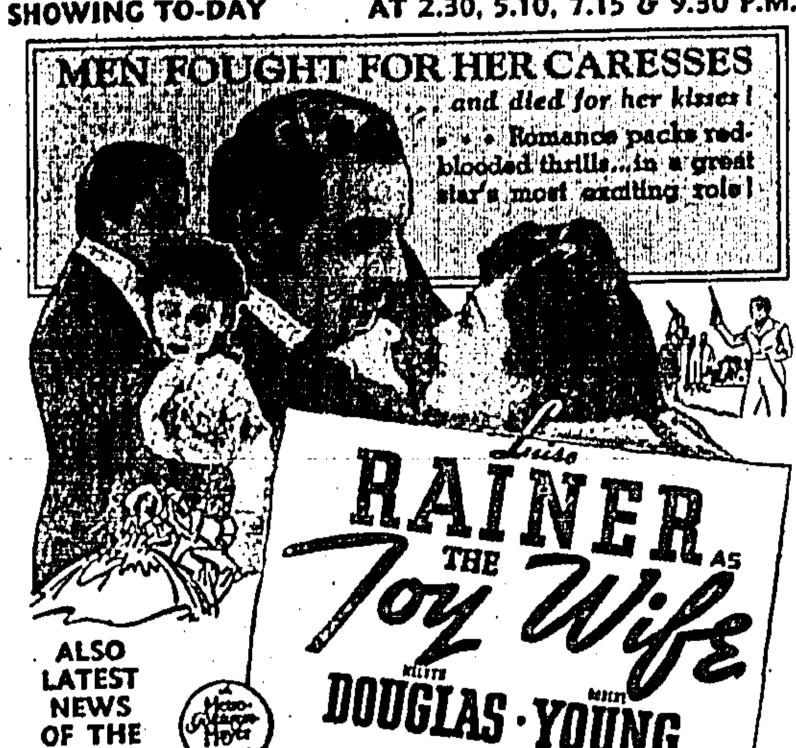
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transported. Loans granted on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

Sale Deposit Boxes To Let.



AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M. SHOWING TO-DAY



M.G.M. Picture

DAY

NEXT CHANGE _ Clark Gable - Myrna Loy - Spencer Tracy in PILOT



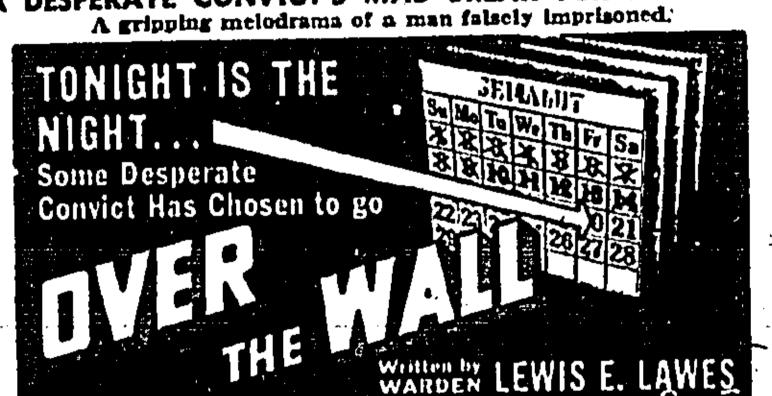
WANCHA TEL 28473

MOST FANTASTIC THRILLER THE MIND EVER CONCEIVED Ninety minutes of the most amazing adventure you

ever witnessed, it's the year's big thrill feature. THRILLING RACE THROUGH SPACE!



LARRY BUSTER CRABBE JEAN ROCERS TWO DAYS ONLY — To-morrow and Wednesday A DESPERATE CONVICT'S MAD BREAK FOR FREEDOM!



P MATINEES: 20c.-30c ● EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. ●



TO-DAY & TO-MORROW • STARTLING STORY . . . SPECTACULARLY FILMED!



WEDNESDAY THE YEAR'S CREATEST HEART-STORY !

'THOROUGHBREDS DON'T CRY" WITH JUDY CARLAND, MICKEY ROONEY, SOPHIE TUCKER

A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayor Picture.

Ataturk Fools His Doctors

ANKARA, Oct. 28. It is announced that no further bulletins will be issued following the bulletin of last night, which stated that the acute symptoms of Kemal Ataturk's illness have now completely disappeared .- Reuter.

ROYAL BIRTHS IMMINENT

Greece, arrived at Athens to-day in There was no panic in the city, and anticipation of the birth of a child the soldiers are not retreating. to their daughter, who married Crown At 3 o'clock in the afternoon the gunboats lie off the S.A.D., Three Prince Paul of Greece last January.

Nation's Art Treasures Sent Away

Some of the pictures from the National Gallery have been removed to places of safety, the removal taking place after dusk and under military escort.

Mr. F. I. G. Rawlins, who is in charge of the gallery's A.R.P. of the whole of the 3,300 pictures.

midnight to crate the pictures. treasures to indicate that they are morning.

to be first for removal. houses.

ing will be protected by sandbags, were working.—United Press. and the glass roof will be boarded and sandbagged.

MUST NOT EASE OFF Most public buildings in the heart of London have been supplied with material and black paint for darkening windows. County Hall, the headquarters of the L.C.C., has thick brown paper already pasted over many of the windows.

While the Home Office is satisfied with the progress of gas-mask distribution, it emphasises that there must be no slackening in the work areas in Hankow suffered the most because of apparent easing in the as a result of the mass air raids coninternational situation.

Dollar Liner Detained By Japanese

Shanghai, Oct. 24. -The Japanese authorities here have detained the Dollar liner President Coolidge, which is making its first call at Shanghal since the bombing of the President Hoover last year.
The President Coolidge is carrying

National City Bank and Chase Bank silver shipments from Shanghai to the United States. It is reported that the United States

yesterday that there would be no quarters in Tokyo, are continuing to Japanese customs officials have re- change made in the plans for their press westward in an area south of tion of Coolidge. fused clearance papers.

to clear the port this morning. The silver shipment is mostly table incidents." jewelry and table-ware which Chinese According to present plans the Warships and naval planes Chinese war chest.-Uni'ed Press.

in Europe.

HAVOC IN HANKOW

Continuous Raids By Japanose Planes

HANKOW, Oct. 24. T OW-FLYING SQUADRONS of Wuchang foreshore soon after 6 o'clock yesterday morning. They

London, Oct. 23.

Royal births in direct succession to the throne are imminent in two Near-Eastern kingdoms.

The parents of Princess Frederica, the 21 year-old Crown Princess of Greece arrived at Athens to-day in There was no parts in the city and Greece arrived at Athens to-day in There was no parts in the city and Socony and Texaco installations.

nine heavy bombers returned to Bund with other foreign shipping make a terrific hombardment on the lying close alongshore.—United Press. In Egypt, the 17 year-old Queen Farida, who married King Farouk also last January, has moved to Ras El Tin Palace, where a happy event is expected within a week or two-still burning. The three fires constill burning. The three fires constill burning the morning and black of the policy of the pol flames were seen.

Only one bomber was left at 3.20, but four more joined it in the same cosualties on both sides, raged aren. It was notable that apart fiercest at points southeast of from one or two alarms early in the Ocheng, where the Japanese landed morning, none was sounded after- on October 23. The first Japanese words in the city, which apparently landing was successfully repulsed considered itself in a continued state after which the enemy landed more of air alarm.

gunboat teams in progress.

while bombs were falling a mile and offered stout resistance to the enemy scheme, has made plans for the care a half away across the river, which landing party. The Japanese at rattled the clubhouse windows.

The central rooms, containing a handful of members were present kilometres east of Helshul, where the works of the Italian schools, are at the club flipping boredly through defenders are holding out their closed and the staff is working to magazines, while others were out ground. riding and playing golf, and not even In southeast Honan, the Japanese

The churches as usual were open, advance.—Central News. Some will be housed in deep tun- and other foreigners busied themnels, and others taken to country selves moving from the outlying areas, or in laying up supplies. Some The thousands of exhibits remain- of the Consulate and shipping firms

WUCHANG AFIRE

Hankow, Oct. 24. northern-central part of Wuchang holding up the most advanced Japanproper, at least three miles from the spot where the last bombs fell yesterday afternoon.—United Press.

BADLY BOMBED

Hankow, Oct. 24. The Liuchiamlao and Kusoussu Hankow.-United Press. ducted by over 60 Japanese bombers in different groups yesterday.

raiders. Four missiles fell at Wang- Lake fell. chiatun.

invading machines. The detonation 2 p.m., and thus the spearhead of the of bombs were clearly audible in the Japaneso attack is 31 miles from One of the raiding planes flew low

over Hankow and dropped a number of preposterous handbills. Throughout the day, Japanese scouting planes zoomed overhead conducting extensive reconnaissance. -- Central News.

NO CHANGE MADE

Hankow, Oct. 24. American and British naval South China detachments, accord-Consulate is investigating the deten- spokesmen told the United Press ing to a communique from head-Japanese customs officials have refused clearance papers.

The vessel was originally scheduled request for them to move 10 miles army units, steamed up the Pearl of clear the port this morning.

seven-mile creek adjacent to the Chuanpichiao forts.-Reuter.

As-You-Were In Elections In France

Paris, Oct. 23.
The second ballot in to-day's elections for one-third of the seats in the French Senate, reveals little change in the respective strength of

W-FLYING SQUADRONS of It is not expected that the results of the third ballot, which are due later - to-night, will make much difference to the position.

o'clock yesterday morning. They were met by heavy anti-nircraft fire.

A single scouting machine flew low Union, three, Socialists, four.

The U.S.S. Luzon and the British

resistance yesterday.

Bloodŷ troops. Fighting now continues to

Indicating the complete lack of rage with increasing ferocity. panie among Hankow's foreign To the north of Ocheng across the population, United Press correspon- Yangtze on the north bank, seventydent visited the Hankow Race Club five kilometres east of Hankow, the near the nirfleid at 3 o'clock to group of 300 Japanese who secured find a soccer match between British a foothold at Huangkang have not been able to extend their holdings. They refused to stop the game | Chinese forces at Huangkang

Huangkang were further menaced by As usual on a Sunday afternoon, Chinese forces at Paho, thirty

taking cover from the raids, owing to admittedly have made rapid progress At the British Museum red tabs the almost complete absence of anti- in their drive southward towards the have been placed on hundreds of aircraft fire since the middle of the Hupeh border. Crack Chinese units are being rushed to stem the enemy

JAPANESE CLAIMS

Hankow, Oct. 24.

Very reliable, but unofficial Chinese sources declare that communications are still intact with Chinniu, 15 miles cast of the Canton-Hankow railway, and 35 miles south of Wuchang. A large fire had flared up in the where the Chinese defences are still

l ese column. The Yangtse situation is obscure, but at noon yesterday no Japanese warships had reached Twanfeng on the left bank of the river 35 miles from Hankow, or Kotlen, on the right bank of the river, 25 miles below

37 MILES FROM HANKOW

Shanghal, Oct. 24. It is unofficially reported that Hsuchiapang railway station and Japanese forces were 37 miles by Its vicinity in Wuchang also sustain- direct air line from Hankow yestered considerable damages as at least day afternoon as Sinchow, at the 200 bombs were rained there by the highway junction north of Changtu

According to Japanese press "re-The outskirts of the Wuhan cities ports, Sinchow was occupied at 5 were also severely bombed by the p.m., after the fall of Linshanho at Hwangpel on the Machang-Hankow

highway. A Japanese naval spokesman declared that navy units had passed Twanfeng, and were not only 40 nau-

tical miles from Hankow. An Aimy spokesman said that Japanese forces last night advanced to a point 15 miles north-east of Tungshan, near Tsukoushih, which is 31 miles from the Canton-Hankow

chlaotow Island. patriots have contributed to the U.S.S. Guam is down-river at the bombarded the Bocca Tigris and



ERNST LUBITSCH A PALLEDONNY PICTORE

- WEDNESDAY -At The QUEEN'S "BULLDOG DRUMMOND

IN AFRICA" John Howard - H. B. Warner

A Paramount Picture.

- TO-MORROW -At The ALHAMBRA "IN OLD MEXICO"

William Boyd - George Hayes

A Paramount Picture.

HANKOW DAILY ROAD 2.30 KOWLOON 520 720 TO-DAY ONLY



TO-MORROW RKO Picture Parkyakarkus - Alian Lane

Daily at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m.

CENTRAL

PRICES 35 cts. - 45 cts.. - 55 cts.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

TO-DAY ONLY SPECTACULAR! CHALLENGING! TIMELY

TO-MORROW: Edw. G. Robinson in "BULLETS or BALLOTS" WED: Richard Dix, Dolores Del Rio, Chester Morris in "DEVIL'S PLAYGROUND" TUE. & WED. Also Chinese Dancing show on stage

APPEAL TO PEOPLE

General Wu Teh-chen Rallies Kwangtung

Kwangtung to help the Government to continue resistance to the Japanese figures, and portrait studies executed invaders was contained in a mani- in oil, water-colours and pastel. festo issued by General Wu Tchchen, Chairman of the Kwangtung bitter end. Provincial Government, yesterday. General Wu asked all people of Kwangiung Provincial Government the province to do their best to help has been removed to an undisclosed the Government in the resistance, place in accordance with instructions especially in eliminating traitors and from the National Government and undertaking war-time service.

corps and those who have no guns tary situation. should join the army. The rich It is learned that: General Wu should contribute their money," he called a meeting of the high officials.

cities in North and Central China, day when increase of administrative and the hatred the Japanese have efficiency, replenishment of food sub-particularly for them, General Wu piles, promotion of reconstruction and stated that all people of Kwangtung other important war time issues were should swear to light them to the thoroughly discussed. Central News.

ART EXHIBITION

The annual exhibition of the Hongkong Art Club will be held at St. John's Cathedral Hall on Tuesday, November 8, from 3 p.m. to 7 p.m. and on Wednesday, November 9, An Undisclosed Place, Oct. 23. from 10 am. to 7 p.m. Well-known An appeal to the people of local artists will exhibit their work,

General Wu revealed that the that it has mapped out a comprehen-"Those who have guns should sive plan for increasing its adminisimmediately join the self-defence trative efficiency to meet the mill-

Reminding them of Japanese atro- tung Provincial Government yester-

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN. at I and B. Wyndium Street in the City of Victoria, Horigiong.

Children's Suits & Overcoats

We have in stock a large selection of Children's clothing in different colours and sizes. A MADING AS

Well made and in the latest styles the prices are most reasonable and will easily (it in your budget: "" OVERCOATS commonly known as "Hubertus"

WINTER COATS cut in English style. from' \$13.50 MARINE COATS In Marine, Dark Brown and Grey colours.

SUITS, with long trousers in grey and blue marine.

TROUSERS. In different styles and colours.

The White Hense, Tel. 21040. 18, Deg Vocux Road, Central.

